Mail Bid Auction

WORLDWIDE SELECTIONS OF NUMISMATIC MATERIAL INCLUDING CONSIGNMENTS FROM THE BRAZIL COLLECTION OF A. O. F. DE BARROS PLUS PANAMANIAN PAPER MONEY FROM THE IREDELL JONES COLLECTION.

CLOSING DATE FRIDAY, JULY 31, 1981.

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD, INC.

BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BUILDING, SUITE 208
ONE ROMANA PLAZA
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205 U.S.A.

NEW RULE TO TERMS OF SALE

AS OF THIS AUCTION, A 5% BUYERS CHARGE ON EACH INDIVIDUAL LOT WILL BE ADDED TO ALL PURCHASES MADE BY ALL BIDDERS. THIS CHARGE WILL BE BASED ON THE AMOUNT OF THE FINAL BID. THIS IS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE NEW COMMISSION RATES SET FORTH IN THE FLYSHEET MAILED TO ALL OF OUR CUSTOMERS AND CONSIGNORS EARLIER THIS YEAR.

NUEVAS REGLAS EN LOS TERMINOS DE VENTA

A PARTIR DE ESTA SUBASTA, SE INCLUIRA UN 5% DE SOBRECARGO EN TODOS AQUELLOS LOTES QUE SEAN ADJUDICADOS. ESTE CARGO SE AÑADIRA A LA SUMA TOTAL DE LOS LOTES OBTENIDOS POR EL CLIENTE, DE ACUERDO CON NUESTROS NUEVOS TERMINOS DE COMISIONES, ESPECIFICADOS EN NUESTRA HOJA-CIRCULAR IMPRESA, ENVIADA A TODOS NUESTROS CLIENTES Y CONSIGNADORES A PRINCIPIOS DE AÑO.

BID WITH CONFIDENCE! THIS IS A MAIL-BID AUCTION AND YOUR BID WILL NOT BE REVEALED TO ANYONE IN ORDER THAT EVERYONE WILL HAVE THE SAME OPPORTUNITY. ALSO IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF SALE, YOUR BIDS WILL BE REDUCED TO 10% ABOVE THE SECOND HIGHEST BID.

¡APUESTE CON CONFIANZA! ESTA ES UNA SUBASTA POR CORREO Y SUS APUESTAS NO LE SERAN REVELADAS A NADIE, DE ESTE MODO TODOS TIENEN LA MISMA OPORTUNIDAD. TAMBIEN DE ACUERDO CON LOS TERMINOS DE VENTA SUS APUESTAS SERAN REDUCIDAS EN UN 10% POR ENCIMA DE LA SEGUNDA APUESTA MAS ALTA.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TERMS OF SALE 2

TERMINOS DE VENTA 3

AUKTIONS - - BEDINGUNGEN. 4

CONSIGNOR'S BIBLIOGRAPHY. 5

A FEW COMMENTS ON BRAZILIAN COPPER COINS BY ALEXANDRE O.F. DE BARROS 6

WORLDWIDE PAPER MONEY 7-24

WORLDWIDE COINAGE 25-78

PLATE SECTION 79-112

4 REALES OF THE POTOSI MINT-PART III-FERDINAND VII BY DARWIN PALMER 113

GRADING TERMS:

PROOF	Prueba	Polierte Platte	Flan Bruni
BU (Brilliant Uncirculated)	Brillante sin circular (FDC)	Stempelglanz	F.D.C.
UNC (Uncirculated)	Sin circular (FDC)	Stempelglanz	F.D.C.
XF, EF (Extremely Fine)	Extremadamente bien conservada	Vorzüglich	Superbe
VF (Very Fine)	Muy bien conservada	Sehr schön	Très beau
FINE	Fina	Schön	Beau
VG (Very Good)	Muy buena	Sehr gut erhalten	Très bien conservé
GOOD	Buena	Gut erhalten	Bien conservé
A/ABT (About, Almost)	Casi	Fast	Presque

IMPORTANT NOTES FOR ALL BIDDERS

We would expect that the wise buyer will submit numerous bids, all at levels commensurate with his idea of the value of each lot. On items that he really wants badly, the serious bidder will bid well above the top estimate, recognizing that his bid will be reduced to 10% above the second highest bid, but also realizing that he may be in competition with other seriously interested bidders.

In those sections which show a price range for an estimate, the low figure represents a wholesale evaluation, while the high figure indicates what a serious specialist would gladly pay for the lot. Bids less than the lower of the two figures will most likely be unsuccessful; bids above the higher figure will most likely be successful and will most likely be reduced as outlined above (see also paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE).

In those sections where only one estimate is given, in some instances with a plus mark, these estimates represent what we believe to be a fair wholesale price and/or the reserve. In many cases these single estimates represent our own cost value. In nearly all cases, bids below these estimates will not be accepted. Generally speaking, our estimates should serve as useful guides, but all bidders should use their own knowledge and experience as the final tools to determine their bids.

We make the following suggestions to all bidders:

(1) Bid what you wish on each item, but keep the estimate and reserve prices in mind lest you waste your opportunity to acquire an item you particularly desire.

(2) Bid the maximum bid you would pay for the lot, recognizing that if your bid is high, relative to other bids, your bid will be reduced in accordance with paragraph 2 of TERMS OF SALE.

At the conclusion of the listing of all lots we have observed that many of our estimates in the paper money section as well as the gold section, may be considered low and are expected to realize prices at above our estimates. We make this observation based on the increased interest in paper money and the ever-increasing interest in gold. So also, all rare numismatic items are finally being recognized as such and are finding their ranks in value.

Requests for additional information, confirmation of the grade, date, mint mark, etc., of any particular items, or any similar individual questions are welcome and will be answered as promptly as possible.

An asterisk (*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot offered for sale is photographed and can be found in the PLATE SECTION.

TERMS OF SALE

1. This is a mail bid sale. All mail bids must be received at our place of business not later than 6:00 p.m. Central Daylight Time, July 31, 1981. The highest mail bid for each lot will buy it. The highest mail bid on each lot may be reduced to just above the second highest mail bid (see item 2). On this basis it should be obvious that mail bidders should bid generously, if they are desirous of obtaining any particular lot or lots.

2. Terms of reduction: (a) No reduction will apply to bids of $10.00 or less. (b) On bids of $10.01 and up, the highest bid will be reduced to 10% over the second highest bid. For example, if your bid on Lot #100 is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $50.00, you will obtain the lot for $55.00 (or $50.00 + 10%). However, if your bid is $70.00 and the second highest bid is $65.00 then no reduction will apply as 10% over the second highest bid will be $71.50. When reductions apply, amounts will be rounded off to the nearest half dollar.

3. An estimate is given for most lots. These estimates simply represent the owner's idea of the value of the item or our professional opinion as to what each lot is worth. THEY ARE ONLY ESTIMATES AND YOU CAN BID HIGHER OR LOWER AT YOUR DISCRETION. To further clarify this, please read the "Notes to Bidders". We recommend that if you seriously want a lot, you should bid close to or over the estimate given herein.

4. All bids are to be made by LOT NUMBER as listed in this catalog. (Please make sure that your bids are legible.) Bids should be made only in United States Funds. In case of tie bids, preference will be given to the bid with the earliest postmark.

5. Lots will be sent on open account only to customers who have established credit with us. New accounts must furnish satisfactory credit references and/or include a 20% deposit. New accounts requesting shipment to a post office box or to general delivery must also furnish their home or business address. Bidders who have not established credit with us will be invoiced for their successful bids; lots will be sent upon receipt of payment.

6. All successful bids must be honored in U. S. funds immediately upon receipt of the lots or the invoice. This is absolutely necessary so that consignors can be reimbursed. Special arrangements for payment are possible if the amount involved warrants such treatment. If this is necessary, please request it BEFORE the auction, not after.

7. VISA/BANKAMERICARD or MASTERCARD may be used to pay for successful bids provided the purchaser agrees to pay the service charge billed to us by our bank on such transactions (3% on both VISA/BANKAMERICARD and MASTERCARD). Foreign bidders should make payment by International Bank or Postal Money Orders or Bank Drafts payable in the United States.

8. Postage and insurance or registration fees will be added to all invoices. Foreign bidders will be charged a percentage of the total value to partially cover insurance fees. And, our insurer will be responsible for any losses. Foreign bidders should advise us if special shipping instructions are necessary.

9. 5½% sales tax will be added to all lots mailed to Texas addresses, except dealers.

10. Auction sales ARE NOT approval sales. Upon submitting bids you agree to abide by the "Terms of Sale". Experts have described all lots; any errors made by them will be gladly corrected. Likewise, you are responsible for any errors you make. Returns can only be made with our written approval; request for such must be made within ten (10) days of dispatch of lots by us.

11. Title to all lots will remain with the cataloguer until payment in full is received. All items are guaranteed to be authentic (unless otherwise indicated) and to be as listed. Furthermore, the cataloguer reserves the right to accept or reject any or all bids at his discretion.

[illegible] will be available for inspection by appointment only from [illegible]

TERMINOS DE VENTA

1. Este es un remate por correo. Todas las apuestas (o pujas) tendrán que ser recibidas en nuestro lugar de negocio no después de las 6:00 p.m. hora de San Antonio, Texas, del dia 31 de Julio de 1981. La apuesta más alta para cada lote es la que comprará dicho lote. La apuesta más alta podrá ser reducida hasta el punto de ser un poco más que la segunda apuesta más alta (ver artículo 2). Sobre estas bases, es obvio que los compradores deberán hacer apuestas generosas, si están deseosos de obtener cualquiera de los lotes en particular.

2. Términos de reducción: (a) No se aplicará ninguna reducción en apuestas de $10.00 ó menos. (b) Sobre las apuestas de $10.01 en adelante, la más alta será reducida hasta el 10% sobre la segunda apuesta más alta. Por ejemplo, si su apuesta en el lote #100 es de $70.00 y la segunda más alta es de $50.00, usted obtendrá el lote por $55.00 (o sea $50.00 + 10%). Sin embargo, si su apuesta es de $70.00 y la segunda más alta es de $65.00, entonces ninguna reducción será aplicada, ya que si añadimos el 10% a la segunda apuesta más alta, el lote llegaría a costar $71.50. Cuando las reducciones sean aplicables, la cantidad será redondeada al próximo medio dólar.

3. Se ha estimado un precio para la mayoría de los lotes. Estos precios estimados simplemente representan la idea que el dueño tiene sobre el valor del artículo, ó nuestra opinión profesional de valor del lote. ACLARAMOS QUE SON SOLAMENTE PRECIOS ESTIMADOS Y QUE USTED PUEDE APOSTAR MAS ALTO O MAS BAJO SEGUN SU PROPIO CRITERIO. Para aclarar este punto, por favor lea los precedentes artículos. Recomendamos que si usted está seriamente interesado en un lote, lo mejor será que apueste cerca ó más del precio estimado en este catálogo.

4. Todas las apuestas indicarán el número del lote como aparecen en este catálogo. (Por favor, cerciórese que sus apuestas sean legibles.) Apuestas serán hechas sólo en dólares Estado Unidenses. En caso de empate en una apuesta, preferencia se le dará a la apuesta que es recibida primero.

5. Los lotes serán enviados a crédito solamente a clientes que tienen crédito establecido con nosotros. Nuevas cuentas tendrán que proveer referencias de crédito satisfactorias y preferible 20% de depósito. Cuentas nuevas que soliciten los envíos a Casillas Postales, deberán proveer también sus direcciones domiciliarias o de su negocio. A los compradores que no han establecido crédito con nosotros se les enviará la factura correspondiente por lotes que han ganado y se les enviará la mercadería al recibir el pago.

6. Todas las apuestas ganadoras tendrán que ser pagadas por medio de giro o cheque pagable en los Estados Unidos o en efectivo inmediatamente al recibir los lotes o factura. Acuerdos especiales para hacer pagos son posibles si la cantidad apostada merece tal trato. Si esto es necesario, por favor, pídalo ANTES de que se cierre la subasta, no después.

7. Tarjetas de crédito VISA/BANKAMERICARD y MASTERCARD. se pueden usar para hacer pagos, pero el apostador tiene que pagar el servicio de cargo facturado a nosotros por esas compañias en tales transacciones (3% en VISA/BANKAMERICARD y también en MASTERCARD). Nuestros clientes fuera de los Estados Unidos además pueden pagar por giros internacionales de bancos que se pagan en los Estados Unidos u otra forma previa y mutuamente acordada antes de cerrar la subasta.

8. Cargos de seguro o certificación de los envíos se le agregarán a todas las facturas. Apostadores deben de indicarnos si existen instrucciones especiales de despacho. Apostadores fuera de los Estados Unidos pagarán un porcentaje del valor total para cubrir parcialmente los gastos de seguro y nuestra compañía de seguros será responsable por cualquier pérdida.

9. No es aplicable a nuestros clientes en el extranjero.

10. Las ventas en los remates no son ventas aprobadas por el cliente cuando él recibe la mercadería, sino que cuando el cliente somete su apuesta, él entra en un acuerdo para comprar la mercadería. Cuando el cliente apuesta, él indica que está de acuerdo con los términos de venta de este remate. Todos los lotes han sido descritos por expertos en la materia; si algún error ha sido cometido por ellos, nosotros estaremos complacidos en corregirlo. En igual forma, usted se hace responsable de cualquier error cometido por su

(CONTINUACION PAGINA 42)

AUKTIONS-BEDINGUNGEN

1. Dies ist eine Versandauktion. Alle Gebote müssen uns bei Auktionschluss, 31.Juli 1981. -18:00 Uhr Ortszeit erreicht haben. Das jeweilige Los wird dem am höchsten Bietenden zugeschlagen. Das Höchstgebot für ein Los kann auf einen niedrigeren Betrag herabgesetzt werden (siehe 2. Absatz). Es dürfte einleuchtend sein, daß auf diese Weise der Bietende ein großzügiges Gebot macht, wenn er den (die) gewünschten Posten bekommen möchte.

2. Bedingungen zum Preisnachlaß: (a) Kein Preisnachlaß erfolgt an Geboten von $10.00 und darunter. (b) An Geboten $10.01 & höher - das Höchstgebot wird auf 10% über dem 2. höchsten Gebot herabgesetzt; z.B. wenn Sie für Los #100 $70.00 bieten und das 2. höchste Gebot $50.00 beträgt, so werden Sie das Los für $55.00 (oder $50.00 + 10%) erhalten. Jedoch, wenn Sie $70.00 bieten und das 2. höchste Gebot $65.00 beträgt wird kein Nachlaß gewährt, da 10% über dem 2. Gebot $71.50 ist. Wenn Nachlaß gewährt wird, wird der Betrag zum nächsten halben Dollar aufgerundet.

3. Ein Voranschlag ist für die meisten Posten gegeben. Diese Voranschläge bezeichnen einfach den vom Eigentümer eingeschätzten Wert, oder unsere berufsmäßige Ansicht über den Wert des jeweiligen Postens. Dies sind nur Vorschläge & Sie können höher oder niedriger bieten, ganz nach Ihrem Belieben. Um es besser zu (er)klären, lesen Sie bitte "Anmerkungen für Gebote". Wir empfehlen, wenn Sie den Posten wirklich möchten, sollten Sie dicht an den Voranschlag oder darüber bieten.

4. Alle Gebote sollen nach den Posten - nummern, wie im Katalog verzeichnet, gemacht werden. (Bitte vergewissern Sie sich, daß Ihre Gebote leserlich sind.) Gebote sollten nur in U.S. Währung gemacht werden. Im Falle eines gleichen Angebotes bestimmt der Poststempel.

5. Posten werden mit einer offenstehenden Rechnung an Kunden, die einen guten Kredit mit uns haben versandt. Neue Kunden müssen ausreichende Kreditempfehlungen haben oder und einschließlich 20% Anzahlung machen. Neue Kunden, die Versandt an eine Schließfachadresse wünschen müssen auch Ihre Heimat- oder Büroadresse angeben. Kunden, die noch keinen Kredit bei uns eingerichted haben, bekommen eine Warenrechnung für Ihre erfolgreichen Gebote zugesandt. Die Posten werden nach Erhalt der Zahlung versandt.

6. Alle erfolgreichen Gebote müssen sofort nach Erhalt in U.S. Währung beglichen werden. Dies ist sehr wichtig, so daß Konsignatoren ausgezahlt werden können. Spezielle Vereinbarungen zur Zahlung sind möglich, wenn der Betrag eine solche Behandlung rechtfertigt. Wenn das notwendig ist, bitte ersuchen Sie darum VOR der Auktion, nicht danach.

7. VISA/BANKAMERICARD oder MASTERCARD können zur Zahlung verwendet werden, vorausgesetzt der Kunde ist einverstanden die Servicekosten, die uns unsere Bank bei einem solchen Geschäft verrechnet (3% bei VISA/BANKAMERICARD & MASTERCARD) zu tragen. Ausländische Kunden werden gebeten Ihre Zahlungen durch eine internationale bank, mit Zahlkarte oder Tratte zahlbar in New York zu begleichen.

8. Porto & Versicherung oder Anmeldegbühren werden bei allen Rechnungen dazugerechnet. Ausländischen Kunden wird ein Prozentsatz vom Gesamtwert verrechnet, um die Versicherunskosten teilweise zu decken und unsere Versicherung wird für etwaige Verluste haftbar sein. Ausländische Kunden sollten uns mitteilen, wenn spezielle Versandtinstruktionen von Nöten sind.

9. 5½% Verkaufssteuer wird bei allen Verkäufen an Bewohner des Staates Texas verrechnet, ausgenommen Händler.

10. Auktionsverkäufe sind keine Bestätigungsverkäufe. Bei Einreichung von Geboten erklären Sie sich mit den Verkaufsbestimmungen einverstanden. Die Posten sind von Experten beschrieben, irgend welche Fehler, die Ihnen unterlaufen sind werden gerne berichtigt. Gleichfalls ist man für die Fehler, die man macht verantwortlich. Rückgaben können nur mit unserer gegebenen Bestätigung gemacht werden; Gesuche müssen innerhalb von zehn (10) [illegible] der Ware gemacht werden.

(FORTSETZUNG SEITE 42)

BRAZILIAN COLLECTION CONSIGNMENT

ALEXANDRE O. F. DE BARROS

Brazilian numismatist A.O.F. De Barros graduated from the Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro with his degree in Economics and Classical Languages and Literature. His post-graduate studies have been in finance. Mr. Barros started collecting coins in 1955 and the portion of his collection which is being offered in this consignment was built from 1960 to 1964.

After 1964 he decided to include foreign coins and specialized in silver coinage. Two years ago he again changed his collecting preferences and concentrated his interests on Ancient and Medieval numismatics. He still owns a complete collection of Brazilian copper coins by type and an advanced silver collection also by type (A.N.A. member no. 91424).

We have asked Mr. Barros to divulge some of his expertise in the field of Brazilian coins which have become increasingly popular in this country through the years and have reached their peak of popularity and price gain most recently.

The following is an article on Brazilian copper coinage which includes much enlightening information including the condition in which they are found and their degree of rarity. I am sure that you will find as we have that his information is quite interesting.

A FEW COMMENTS ON BRAZILIAN COPPER COINS

BY ALEXANDRE O.F. DE BARROS

The Brazilian copper coins can generally be divided into four main historical periods, the Colonial Period, the United Kingdom Period, the Empire Period and the Republic Period (which includes bronze coins only).

The Colonial Period

-All coins are extremely rare in UNC condition; only a few exist in museums and in the hands of advanced collectors; these specimens never appear in the market.

-EF specimens are almost as rare as the UNC coins.

-The average condition for Colonial coppers is FINE, about VF.

-The coinage of Peter II (of Portugal) is scarce even in FAIR condition.

-The average condition for coins of John V and Joseph I is FINE.

-The average condition for coins of Maria I, Maria I/Peter III and part of the coinage of John VI is about VF. EF specimens sometimes come up.

-The mintage figures for Peter II, John V and Joseph I is very low and most of the pieces are collectible in any condition.

-Collectors should be aware of the differences between:
1) Pecunia (with u) and Pecvnia (with v)
2) Date between points and date between small crosses
3) Large crown/small crown
4) Mintmarks R, B, M, no mintmark, etc.

-The coinage of Maria I is very rare for coins <u>without</u> the shield countermark in any condition.

The United Kingdom Period - John VI

-Most of the coins are in VF condition; EF specimens are not difficult to find for some types (Rio Mint).

-All other mints (Bahia, Minas Gerais) are either scarce or rare.

-The 37 1/2 Reis coins are all rare in any condition.

-The 75 Reis coins are very scarce in VF condition and very rare in EF.

The Empire Period

-Most of the coins of the Rio mint are in about VF condition.

-The coinage of Bahia is almost entirely scarce. Many rarities exist in any condition.

-The coinage of Cuiaba, Goiaz, Minas Gerais and Sao Paulo is almost entirely rare.

-With the exception of Rio coinage, all the other mints produced crude, irregular and poor coinage.

The Republic Period

-This period includes non-precious metals such as bronze, copper-nickel, bronze-aluminum, and aluminum but not copper.

-The collector will find that the coins struck from 1889 to present times are more readily accessible and also available in the higher grades.

-This is a rich numismatic area in as much as it includes an array of interestingly designed commemorative coins as well as regular issues.

General Remarks

-I suggest that the advanced collector use the Prober Catalogue - "Catálogo das Moedas Brasileiras de Cobre", for this is the only catalogue which lists all varieties.

-Several varieties exist for each date and type; for some of these varieties there is only one or two known specimens (Prober lists these).

-The [illegible] far from being real; most of the pieces were melted or lost.

-[illegible] circulated in other Portuguese Colonies, such as Angola and Guinea.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
001	-ARGENTINA-BANCO OXANDUBURA Y GARBINO P unlisted 5 Pesos Fuertes 2 de enero de 1869 ABNC CU	15-25.00
*002	-P unlisted 20 Pesos Fuertes 2 de enero de 1869 ABNC no signatures CU	- - -
*003	-P unlisted 5 Pesos Fuertes 2 de enero de 1869 ABNC 2 signatures CUNC	- - -
004	-ARGENTINA-BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA ARGENTINA P247c 100 Pesos 20 de septiembre de 1897 with watermark "B" Abt. VFine.	50.00+
005	-P247 100 Pesos 20 de Septiembre de 1897 with watermake "B" VFine	50-80.00
006	-Group of 3 notes P251a P274c P280 1 Peso EFine 1000 Pesos Unc 5000 Pesos Unc	10-15.00
007	-P298 500 Pesos 2 signatures CUnc.	15.00+
008	-P299 1000 Pesos 2 signatures CU.	15.00+
*009	-Unlisted Proof no serial # nor signatures 100 Pesos similar to P137. Although it indicates in the left lower corner in handwriting that this is 231 of 787 it is likely that others were destroyed as none have entered the numismatic market and this could be a unique piece	200.00+
010	-BOLIVIA-BANCO DE LA NACION BOLIVIANA P102 1 Boliviano 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series AP black	- - -
011	-P105a 5 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series F black EFine.	10-15.00
012	-P106 5 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series B red foldings Fine.	15.00+
013	-P107a 10 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series F black foldings VFine.	10-15.00
014	-P108 20 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series A red foldings Abt. Fine	35-55.00
015	-P110 50 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series A black foldings VFine	50.00+
*016	-P111 100 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC Series A black foldings Fine-VFine	50-80.00
017	-BOLIVIA-BANCO CENTRAL DE BOLIVIA P112 1 Boliviano 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series Z4 red black overprint foldings Abt. EFine.	5-10.00
018	-P112 1 Boliviano 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series H2 red blue overprint foldings VFine.	5-10.00
019	-P113 5 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series O red blue overprint foldings VFine.	7-10.00
020	-P114 10 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series F red blue overprint foldings EFine.	12-18.00
021	-P115 20 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series B red blue overprint foldings VFine.	20-30.00
022	-P116 50 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series A red blue overprint foldings VFine.	25.00+
023	-P117 100 Bolivianos 11 de mayo de 1911 ABNC First Issue (Provisional) Series A red red overprint foldings VGood	20.00+
024	-P118 1 Peso Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC C Unc.	7-10.00
025	-Group of 7 notes P119 1 Peso Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC foldings EFine P123a 5 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Abt. Fine P123c 5 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR overprint "Emision 1952" Series D red C Unc P126a (2) Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Abt. Fine P129 20 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Series L red Unc P133 50 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Series W red minor staining on edge EFine.	10-20.00
026	-P121 5 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Abt. Fine.	10.00+
027	-P122 5 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W & S Unc	6-10.00
028	-P124 10 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC foldings AU.	10.00+
029	-P125 10 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W & S Series A3 red AU.	5-10.00
030	-P127 20 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series Z1 minor spotting in corner EFine	10.00+
031	-P128 20 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W&S Series R5 blue C Unc	10.00+
032	-P130 50 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series D red Abt.Fine	15-20.00
033	-P130 50 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series Y red Abt.EFine.	10.00+
034	-P132 50 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W&S Series W red C Unc.	15.00+
035	-P134 100 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series A blue foldings Abt.Fine.	20.00+
036	-P135 100 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W&S Series J1 blue foldings AU.	10-20.00
037	-Group of 5 notes P137 P140 P141 P144 P148 Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR 100 Bolivianos Series C1 red C Unc 500 Bolivianos Series C1 red EFine 500 Bolivianos Series F red Abt.Fine 1000 Bolivianos Series B black foldings Abt.VFine 5000 Bolivianos Series A red foldings minor spotting Fine	10-20.00
038	-P138 500 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series A red foldings Abt.Fine	20.00+
039	-P139 500 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W&S Series C red foldings Abt. VFine.	10.00+
*040	-P142 1000 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 ABNC Series A blue Rare Issue light folding EFine	100-150.00
041	-P143 1000 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de julio de 1928 W&S Series A blue foldings Fine-VFine.	10-15.00
042	-P146 5000 Bolivianos 16 de marzo de 1942 W&S Series A blue foldings tears Key Note Quite Rare Abt.Fine.	30-50.00
043	-P147 5000 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Series M red foldings VFine-EFine.	10.00+
044	-P150 10000 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Series A red foldings handsome note most colorful of Bolivian series VFine-EFine	20.00+
045	-P151 10000 Bolivianos Ley de 20 de diciembre de 1945 TdlR Series B2 red EFine.	10-15.00
046	-BRAZIL-THESOURO DO ESTADO DE S. PAULO. BRAZIL P sim R15 5 Mil Reis 14 de Juhlo de 1932 overprint "CANCELLADO POR DOACOA/SOCCORRO 27 DE AGOSTO DE 1932" signature on reverse heavy center crease which is partially torn Abt.EFine	30.00+
047	-Punlisted Parahyba Carasinho emergency item denomination 500 Casa Camacho "for one spool of thread" foldings VFine.	10.00+

An asterisk (*) before the lot number indicates that the actual lot is photographed and can be found in the plate section.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
048	-BRAZIL-THESOURO DO ESTADO DE PERNAMBUCO Punlisted 100 Reis 5% bearing interest note Ley 22 de Junho de 1895 J.E. Purcell Recife 5 coupons attached 1898-1906 hand signed Abt.Fine	- - -
049	-BRAZIL-REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRAZIL (CONT.) P13 2 Mil Reis ABNC Series 11A Abt.Fine	15.00+
050	-P17 2 Mil Reis CdM Series 8A Estampa 15A Fine.	12-18.00
051	-P24 5 Mil Reis ABNC Estampa 14A Good	7-10.00
052	-Group of two notes P29b 5 Mil Reis Estampa 19A good signatures glued ends P39b 10 Mil Reis Estampa 168A repaired Abt. Good	5.00+
053	-P30 10 Mil Reis ABNC Estampa 8A tears handsome note not often offered Good	10.00+
054	-Group of 5 Notes P29b 5 Mil Reis glue spotting on reverse VGood P110A 1 Mil Reis VGood P127 20 Cruzeiros tape on edge overprint VGood P132 1 Cruzeiro Fine P133 Dois (2) Cruzeiros VGood hand-written signatures on all.	15.00+
055	-Beginners Group of 9 types P132 1 Cruzeiro EFine P133 Dois (2) Cruzeiros EFine P143 10 Cruzeiros Good P150 1 Cruzeiro Fine P151 Dois Cruzeiros foldings Good P152 50 Cruzeiros Abt. Good P153 100 Cruzeiros Fine P156 1000 Cruzeiros Good P157 Dois (2) Cruzeiros EFine.	10-20.00
056	-Group of 14 notes P132 1 Cruzeiro VFine P150 1 Cruzeiro Fine P157 Dois Cruzeiros Fine P157 Dois Cruzeiros VGood P158 5 Cruzeiros Good P159 10 Cruzeiros VGood P160 20 Cruzeiros Fine P161 50 Cruzeiros Unc P166a 5 Cruzeiros Unc P167 10 Cruzeiros Good P168 20 Cruzeiros Good.	10-20.00
057	-Group of 3 unlisted notes P as 157, 158 and 159 but no signatures Dois Cruzeiros VFine 5 Cruzeiros Good 10 Cruzeiros Fair	- - -
058	-Group of 9 notes all with 2 printed signatures P176 5 Cruzeiros (1)VFine (2) Unc P177 10 Cruzeiros (1) Fine (1) Abt.Fine P185b 10 Centavos Unc. P186 50 Centavos VFine P188b 5 Cruzeiros Novos (overprint on 5000 Cruzeiros) foldings Fine P190 10 Cruzeiros Novos (overprint on 10000 Cruzeiros) foldings Fine.	15.00+
059	-CANADA-DOMINION OF CANADA P11c 25 cents July 2nd 1923 CBN VGood.	5-10.00
060	-CANADA-BANK OF CANADA-BANQUE DU CANADA P77c Cinq Five Dollars 1972 CU.	7-10.00
061	-P80 Fifty Cinquante Dollars 1975 CU.	50-75.00
062	-CEYLON-GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON P25 Five Rupees 4th August 1943 nice VFine	10.00+
*063	-CHILE-REPUBLICA DE CHILE- P15 10 Pesos 20 de noviembre de 1916 ABNC 2 signatures Cunc.	100-200.00
064	-CHILE-LA COMPANIA DE F.F.C.C. SALITREROS (THE NITRATE RAILWAYS COMPANY LD.) -Galetovic and Benavides C32 1 Peso 28 de Julio de 1898 R. Bini VGood	20.00+
065	-Galetovic and Benavides C34 5 Pesos 28 de Julio de 1898 R. Bini VGood	10-20.00
066	-CHILE-BANCO CENTRAL DE CHILE-P103 10 Escudos overprint on 10,000 Pesos TdEV Series F-5 Pick Unc. 20.00 centerfold AU	15.00+
067	-CHILE-REPUBLICA DE CHILE-P5 1 Peso 2 de Agosto de 1907 ABNC overprint "DIRECCION DEL TESORO-SANTIAGO" and "SUPERINTENDENCIA DE LA CASA DE MONEDA" Pick listing 10.00 foldings Fine.	5-10.00
068	-CHILE-BANCO CENTRAL DE CHILE-P104 50 Escudos overprint on 50,000 Pesos CdMC Pick listing 17.50 VFine	20.00+
069	-COLOMBIA-EL BANCO DEL NORTE-P165 5 Pesos Enero 1° de 1882 Lit. D. Paredes unsigned two worm holes Pick 165 XFine est. 20.00 VFine.	20.00+
070	-P167 20 Pesos Enero 1° de 1882 Lit. D. Paredes one worm hole Abt. XFine.	25-35.00
*071	-COLOMBIA-BANCO PRENDARIO DE SOTO-P200b 5 Pesos Enero 1° de 1884 Lit. D Paredes overprint on reverse bank name, legalized and dated Septiembre 1° de 1886 AU	70-100.00
*072	-COLOMBIA-BANCO DE SOGAMOSA-P221b 50 Pesos 15 de Agosto de 1882 Series D no signatures Rare unpriced in Pick Unc	100.00+
073	-COLOMBIA-REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA-P460 1/2 Peso Oro 16 de enero de 1948 ABNC 2 neat punch holes at left XFine	5-10.00
074	-COLOMBIA- EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA-P487 5 Pesos de Oro 12 de octubre de 1949 ABNC Abt.Fine	5-10.00
075	-COSTA RICA-BANCO NACIONAL DE COSTA RICA-P46 Cincuenta Colones 8 de Abril de 1941 W&S overprint foldings VFine	30-50.00
076	-P46 Cincuenta Colones 8 de Abril de 1941 W&S overprint spotted Fine-VFine.	30-50.00
077	-P47 Cien Colones 30 de Octubre de 1946 W&S overprint Abt. VFine.	50.00+
078	-P48 Dos Colones 9 de Mayo de 1940 ABNC overprint VGood	5.00+
079	-P48 Dos Colones 7 de Febrero de 1940 ABNC overprint Fine+.	5.00+
080	-P49a Dos Colones 13 de Octubre de 1937 TdlR overprint on reverse Fine+	10.00+
081	-P49b Dos Colones febrero 15 de 1939 TdlR overprint on face minor spotting Fine+.	10.00+
082	-P49b Dos Colones febrero 15 de 1939 TdlR overprint on face Fine.	10.00+
083	-P53 Dos Colones 12 de Nov. de 1943 W&S EFine	5.00+
084	-P56 5 Colones 28 de Febrero de 1945 ABNC XFine	10.00+
085	-P61 50 Colones 1° de Diciembre de 1942 W&S Abt. Fine	10-20.00
086	-COSTA RICA-BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA-P66 Dos Colones 5 de diciembre de 1967 ABNC Unc.	5.00+
087	-P70 50 Colones 25 de marzo de 1953 ABNC overprint on face some writing on reverse VGood.	10.00+
088	-P71 Cien Colones 2 de marzo de 1955 ABNC overprint on face VFine	20-30.00
089	-Punlisted 5 Colones 5 de octubre de 1960 P73 (series B) has Carrillo at right Stained Abt. Fine.	- - -
090	-Punlisted 5 Colones 5 de octubre de 1960 P73 (series B) has Carrillo at right Fine	- -

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
091	-P74 5 Colones 29 de mayo de 1967 TdlR Abt. VFine	5.00+
092	-COSTA RICA-BANCO CENTRAL DE COSTA RICA-Group of 2 notes P74 5 Colones 29 de mayo de 1967 TdlR P77 10 Colones 19 de setiembre de 1967 VGood and Fine	5.00+
093	-P74 5 Colones 9 de junio de 1965 TdlR Series C AU	10.00+
094	-Group of 3 different notes 5 Colones TdlR Series C Average Fine-VFine	5-10.00
095	-Group of 3 different notes 5 Colones TdlR Series C some soiling Abt. Fine	5-10.00
096	-Group of 3 notes 5 Colones 9 de setiembre de 1964 TdlR Series C AverageFine-VFine	5-10.00
097	-Group of 3 notes 5 Colones 9 de junio de 1965 TdlR Series C Average Fine	5-10.00
098	-Group of 3 notes P74 P77 P78 5 and 10 Colones Fine-VFine	5-10.00
099	-Group of 3 notes P74 P76 P77 5 and 10 Colones Fine-Vfine	5-10.00
100	-Group of 3 different notes P74 P76 P77 5 and 10 Colones VGood VFine Fine	5-10.00
101	-Group of 3 different notes P74 P77 P78 5 and 10 Colones Fine (soiled) XFine Fine	5-10.00
102	-Group of 3 different notes P74 P77 P78 5 and 10 Colones VGood Fine VFine	5-10.00
103	-Group of 2 different notes P74 P77 5 and 10 Colones Series B Average Fine VFine	5-10.00
104	-P76 10 Colones 9 de diciembre de 1961 W&S Series A P76 est. 4.00 VFine	10.00+
105	-P77 10 Colones 9 de junio de 1965 TdlR Series B Abt. EFine	10.00+
106	-P77 10 Colones 29 de agosto de 1966 TdlR Series B VFine	6-10.00
107	-P77 10 Colones 29 de agosto de 1966 TdlR Series B EFine	10.00+
108	-P77 10 Colones 19 de setiembre de 1962 TdlR Series B XFine	10-20.00
109	-P81 20 Colones 30 de junio de 1970 TdlR Unc	12-20.00
110	-CROATIA-INDEPENDENT STATE OF CROATIA-Group of 2 different notes P4 1000 Kuna P5 10 Kuna VGood	5-10.00
111	-CUBA-BANCO ESPANOL DE LA ISLA DE CUBA-P49d 10 Pesos 15 de Mayo de 1896 ABNC Pick listing $6.00 EFine	10.00+
112	-CUBA-BANCO NACIONAL DE CUBA-P79b 10 Pesos Serie de 1960 ABNC Unc	5-10.00
113	-P92a 100 Pesos Serie de 1959 ABNC 2 signatures Cunc	20-30.00
114	-CURACAO-MUNTBILJET-P35 1 Gulden 1942 ABNC VFine+	10-20.00
115	-CZECHOSLOVAKIA-REPUBLIKA CESKOSLOVENSKA-P61 20 Korun ND(1945)Cunc	5.00+
116	-P62 50 Korun ND (1945) Cunc	5-10.00
117	-P63 100 Korun ND(1945) Cunc	5-10.00
118	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC-EL BANCO DE LA COMPANIA DE CREDITO DE PUERTO PLATA-P8 50 Centavos 188_ (Pick list 1899) one worm hole EFine	10.00+
*119	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC-EL BANCO NACIONAL DE SANTO DOMINGO-P12 1 Peso ND FBNC CU	30-50.00
120	-P15 Cinco Pesos 26 de Julio de 1889 CS&E Series B signed torn corner Good	10.00+
121	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC-BANCO CENTRAL DE LA REPUBLICA DOMINICANA-P18 1 Peso ND (Pick listing 1947-55) ABNC Unc. scarce in this grade	20-30.00
122	-P19 5 Pesos ND)Pick listing 1947-55) ABNC CUnc. rare in this grade	30-50.00
123	-P20 10 Pesos Oro ND (Pick listing 1947-55) ABNC VFine	20-35.00
*124	-P23 100 Pesos Oro ND (Pick listing 1947-55) ABNC some writing (numbers) quite scarce Fine-VFine	100.00+
125	-P35 10 Centavos ND ABNC CUnc. Fractional denominations are quite scarce particularly in this grade	15.00+
126	-P36 25 Centavos ND ABNC CU	15.00+
127	-P38 50 Centavos ND ABNC Abt. Unc	10-15.00
*128	-EAST AFRICA-THE EAST AFRICAN CURRENCY BOARD-P28 5 Shillings 1st January 1952 TdlR 4 signatures EF-AU	50.00+
129	-ECUADOR-BANCO SUR AMERICANO-P71 1 Sucre 2 de Enero de 1920 Group of 10 Unc notes no serial numbers	5.00+
130	-P71 1 Sucre 2 de Enero de 1920 Group of 15 Unc. notes no serial numbers	10.00+
131	-P73 20 Sucres 2 de Enero de 1920 Series D Group of 10 Unc notes no serial numbers	15.00+
132	-P73 20 Sucres 2 de Enero de 1920 Series D Group of 14 Unc notes no serial numbers	20.00+
133	-P74 100 Sucres 2 de Enero de 1920 Series F Group of 10 Unc. notes no serial numbers	20.00+
134	-P74 100 Sucres 2 de Enero de 1920 Series F Group of 20 Unc. notes no serial numbers	30-50.00
*135	-EGYPT-NATIONAL BANK OF EGYPT-P29 100 E pounds 1948 King Farouk at right Tower at left Fine-VFine	50-80.00
*136	-EGYPT-CENTRAL BANK OF EGYPT-P46 20 E pounds 5/7/76 CUnc	40.00
137	-EL SALVADOR-BANCO NACIONAL DEL SALVADOR-P33 1 Peso Febrero 6 de 1918 W&S Fine-VFine	20.00+
138	-P35 10 Pesos Marzo 6 de 1908 W&S VGood	12-20.00
139	-P34 Cinco Pesos Enero 26 de 1909 W&S Fine-VFine	15.00+
*140	-P38 Cien Pesos 23 de Julio de 1910 W&S some writing on back Abt. VFine	50-100.00
141	-EL SALVADOR-BANCO SALVADORENO-P63 1 Colon 1º de Noviembre de 1924 W&S Fine-VFine	40-70.00
142	-EL SALVADOR-EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DE EL SALVADOR-P63A 1 Colon 6 de Noviembre de 1952 W&S Series XA Abt. Fine	20.00+
143	-P69 1 Colon 14 de Enero de 1943 ABNC glued area on reverse Obv.Fine	10-15.00
*144	-P74 Cinco Colones 31 de agosto de 1934 ABNC Rare particularly in this grade CUnc	50-100.00
145	-Group of Six different notes P87 1 Colon P91 2 Colones P87a 1 Colon P98 5 Colones P103 10 Colones CUnc and CU	10-15.00
146	-P107 25 Colones 31 de Agosto de 1971 TdlR Series FN VFine	10-18.00
147	-P108 25 Colones 23 de diciembre de 1976 TdlR Series QG CU	15.00+
148	-P110 100 Colones 12 de Mayo de 1970 USBC Series DZ light denomination rarely offered CU	60-90.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
149	-EL SALVADOR-EL BANCO CENTRAL DE RESERVA DE EL SALVADOR-P112 100 Colones 15 de Octubre de 1974 TdlR Series MN CUnc	60-90.00
150	-FRENCH WEST AFRICA-BANQUE DE L'AFRIQUE OCCIDENTALE-P5 5 Francs 17 Fevrier 1926 signature of "Administrateur" and "Directeur" lion at left CUnc	100.00+
151	-GUATEMALA-LA TESORERIA NACIONAL DE GUATEMALA-P2b 1 Peso ND ABNC 4 signatures scarce Fair.	20.00+
152	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO AGRICOLA HIPOTECARIO-P6 1 Peso 26 de Marzo de 1900 W&S torn in two corners Fine.	10.00+
153	-P6b 1 Peso 30 de Junio de 1920 W&S VGood.	5.00+
154	-P6b 1 Peso 30 de Junio de 1920 W&S VGood.	5-10.00
155	-P6b 1 Peso 30 de Junio de 1920 W&S 3 signatures VFine Tiny Pin Hole	10.00+
156	-P6b 1 Peso 30 de Junio de 1920 W&S 3 signatures EFine	15.00+
157	-P6b 1 Peso 30 de Junio de 1920 W&S foldings Fine.	10.00+
158	-P7b 5 Pesos 1º de Junio de 1917 W&S foldings Fine	12-18.00
159	-P9a 50 Pesos 1º de Agosto de 1917 VGood	10.00+
160	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO AMERICANO DE GUATERMALA-P18a 2 different notes 1 Peso one with pinholes VFine one with worm holes Abt. Fine.	5-10.00
161	-P18a 1 Peso 25 de Junio de 1918 ABNC Series A pin holes in left edge VFine.	5-10.00
162	-P18a 1 Peso 25 de Junio de 1918 ABNC Series A 3 signatures CU	20.00+
*163	-P25 100 Pesos 26 de Enero de 1923 ABNC Series D foldings Fine-VFine	30.00+
*164	-P26a 500 Pesos Marzo 27 de 1920 ABNC date to right unpriced in Pick foldings VGood.	100-200.00
165	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO COLOMBIANO-P28 1 Peso 17 de Abril de 1900 B&W Series la spotted on reverse foldings Fine.	10.00+
166	-P28 1 Peso 17 de Abril de 1900 B&W spotting Fine.	20.00+
167	-P28 1 Peso 17 de Abril de 1900 B&W one worm hole Fine-VFine	20-30.00
*168	-P28 1 Peso 17 de Abril de 1900 B&W minor spotting Fine-VFine.	20-30.00
169	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA-P37 5 Pesos Febrero 4,1915 Good	5.00+
*170	-P39 25 Pesos Febrero 16 de 1920 VFine	25-35.00
171	-P40c 100 Pesos Marzo 8 de 1916 foldings Fine.	20.00+
172	-P40c 100 Pesos 26 de Febrero de 1924 foldings Abt. Fine	15.00+
173	-P40d 100 Pesos 14 de Enero de 1925 foldings Fine.	20.00+
174	-P40d 100 Pesos 14 de Enero de 1925 foldings VFine	20.00+
175	-P40d 100 Pesos 14 de Enero de 1925 foldings VGood-Fine.	10-15.00
176	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA-P45b 1 Peso Abril 5 de 1920 3 signatures AU	12-20.00
177	-P45b 1 Peso Abril 5 de 1920 foldings VGood.	5.00+
178	-Group of three different notes P45a P93 P69 Fine Good (tape strip) VFine (foldings)	10.00+
179	-P45b 1 Peso Abril 5 de 1920 Fine.	10-18.00
180	-P47 5 Pesos 14 de Marzo de 1913 W&S Series 2 VFine.	30.00+
181	-P47 Variety 5 Pesos 2 de Octubre de 1916/1914 with first date cancelled then 1916 inserted, foldings Fine-VFine	30.00+
182	-P5 Pesos 5 de Abril de 1920 Abt. Good	10.00+
183	-GUATEMALA-BANCO DE OCCIDENTE EN QUETZALTENANGO-Punlisted 3 Pesos heavy foldings in center dividend 23 on reverse Fine.	5.00+
184	-Punlisted 3 Pesos dividend 20 on reverse Fine	5.00+
185	-Punlisted 3 Pesos dividend encased in plastic dividend 61 signed on reverse stamped for use in a hospital probably rare VGood	15.00+
186	-GUATEMALA-BANCO DE OCCIDENTE DE QUETZALTENANGO-P54 50 Centavos 15 de Agosto de 1900 W&S Fine.	5-10.00
187	-P56 1 Peso 2 de Noviembre de 1921 W&S 3 signatures AU	15.00+
188	-P56 1 Peso 15 de Agosto de 1900 W&S Fine-VFine.	5.00+
189	-P56 1 Peso 2 de Noviembre de 1921 VFine	5-10.00
190	-P56 1 Peso 2 de Noviembre de 1921 AU.	15.00+
*191	-P56 1 Peso 2 de Noviembre de 1921 Unc	20-35.00
192	-P56 1 Peso 20 de Diciembre de 1916 W&S dark spots VGood	- - -
193	-P56 1 Peso 9 de Junio de 1920 W&S Fine.	- - -
194	-P57 5 Pesos 20 de Noviembre de 1911 ABNC foldings Abt.VFine	10.00+
195	-P57 5 Pesos 20 de Febrero de 1910 ABNC 3 signatures AU.	30-40.00
196	-P57 5 Pesos 1º de Agosto de 1914 ABNC foldings Abt.VFine.	10.00+
197	-P57b5 Pesos 1º de Agosto de 1914 ABNC foldings Abt.VFine.	10.00+
198	-P57b 5 Pesos 1º de Agosto de 1914 ABNC torn corner.	15-20.00
199	-P57b 5 Pesos 20 de Noviembre de 1911 foldings VFine	10-15.00
200	-P57b 5 Pesos 20 de Noviembre de 1911 ABNC hole in one corner VGood+	5.00+
201	-P57b 5 Pesos 2 de Junio de 1919 ABNC UFine.	5.00+
202	-P58 5 Pesos 15 de Enero de 1918 W&S 3 signatures scarce in this grade CU.	50.00+
203	-P58 5 Pesos 9 de Junio de 1920 W&S foldings VFine	20.00+
204	-P60 20 Pesos 1º de Agosto de 1916 ABNC foldings handsome type Fine.	20-30.00
*205	-P63B 100 Pesos 15 de Mayo de 1920 ABNC Series A several minor foldings Fair	30.00+
*206	-P64a 100 Pesos 2 de Noviembre de 1921 W&S scarce issue Fine-VFine	50-80.00
207	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO DE GUATEMALA-P39b 25 Pesos 14 de Enero de 1925 foldings VGood.	10.00+
208	-GUATEMALA-COMITE BANCARIO DE GUATEMALA- P66 5 Pesos 13 de Julio de 1899 minor peeling on reverse scarce VGood	50.00+
209	-P66 5 Pesos ND 3 small holes on lower half of note without signatures A Proof note probably the only one in captivity.	300-500.00
210	-GUATEMALA-BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA-P69a 50 Centavos de Quetzal 21 de Octubre de 1942 W&S foldings Fine.	5.00+
211	-P72a 1 Quetzal 17 de Marzo de 1934 W&S VFine.	7-10.00

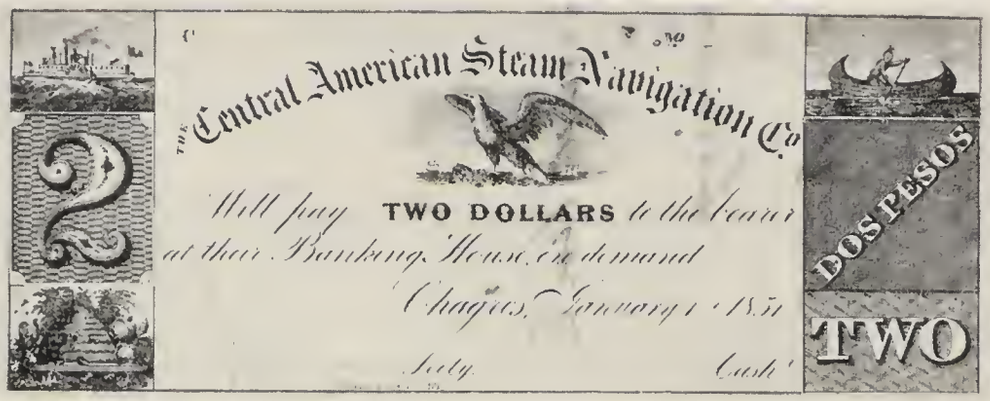
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
212	-GUATEMALA-BANCO CENTRAL DE GUATEMALA-P72a 1 Quetzal 31 de Octubre de 194[illegible] W&C Fine	5-10.00
213	-P75a 2 Quetzales 25 de Enero de 1936 W&S Good.	5-10.00
*214	-P82 20 Quetzales 26 de Marzo de 1947 W&S Rare VFine-EFine.	100.00+
*215	-P82 20 Quetzales 12 de Agosto de 1946 W&S VFine.	100.00+
*216	-GUATEMALA-EL BANCO INTERNACIONAL DE GUATEMALA-Pick-Unl. 25 Pesos Abril 6 de 18[illegible] Early Issue uniface incomplete date note is very light in color One can only ascertain April 6, and looks to be 1885 Probably the earliest issue for Guatemala .	500-1,000.00
217	-GHANA-BANK OF GHANA-P13 P14 P15 1, 2, and 5 Cedi colorful Unc.	[illegible].00+
218	-Group of 3 sets of 3 notes P13 P14 P15 1, 2 and 5 Cedi colorful Unc.	10.00+
219	-HONDURAS-EL BANCO DE HONDURAS-P34 1 Lempira 11 de Febrero de 1932 Series A Abt.Fine	10-20.00
220	-HONDURAS-EL BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS-P46a 1 Lempira 25 de Octubre de 1968 TdlR Good-VGood	- - -
221	-HONG KONG-THE HONG KONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION-PC50 100 Dollars 31st March 1977 BW&C CU.	30-50.00
222	-IRAN-BANK MARKAZI IRAN-P105a 200 Rials N/D 1975 CU	10.00+
223	-IRAN-BANK MELLI IRAN-P52 500 Rials N/D	25.00+
224	-IRELAND-THE CENTRAL BANK OF IRELAND-P65a 5 Pounds 23·2·65 signatures Muimhneachain Whitaker	20-35.00
*225	-P65b 5 Pounds 23·5·72 signatures Whitaker, Murray CU	50.00+
226	-ISRAEL-BANK OF ISRAEL-P27a 10 Pounds 1955 red numerals Unc	25-40.00
227	-P27b 10 Pounds 1955 black numerals Unc	25-40.00
*228	-P28a 50 Pounds 1955 AU	60-100.00
229	-P33d 50 Pounds 1960 CU	30-50.00
230	-JAPAN-NIPPON GINKO-P30 1 Yen 3 notes not in sequence VGood	5.00+
231	-Group of 5 notes not in sequence 1 Yen N/D 1916 Abt. VFine	10-20.00
232	-JAPAN-BANK OF JAPAN-P39 5 Yen N/D 1930 2 notes VGood	10.00+
233	-P40 10 Yen N/D 1930 2 notes foldings Fine-VFine.	10.00
234	-Group of 7 notes P40 10 Yen VGood-Fine	15.00+
235	-P41 100 Yen N/D 1930 AU.	30-50.00
236	-P42 20 Yen N/D 1931 creased Fine	20-40.00
237	-P43 5 Yen N/D 1942 VFine-EFine	5.00+
238	-Group of 3 notes P43 5 Yen ND 1942 Good-VGood.	5.00+
239	-P43 5 Yen N/D 1942 VFine-EFine	5.00+
240	-Group of 2 notes P51 1 Yen N/D 1943 1 Good 1 Fine	- - -
241	-P52 1 Yen N/D 1944 Unc	10.00+
242	-52a 1 Yen N/D 1944 Abt.EFine	5.00+
243	-Group of 3 notes P53 5 Yen N/D 1943 Good (2) Abt.Fine (1)	5.00+
244	-P54 5 Yen N/D 1944 foldings Abt.VFine.	15-30.00
245	-P55 10 Yen N/D 1943-44 foldings Fine	- - -
246	-Group of 3 notes P56 10 Yen N/D 1944 VGood (2) Fine (1).	5.00+
247	-Group of 5 notes P56 10 Yen N/D 1944	10.00+
248	-P57 100 Yen N/D 1944 Abt.Unc	20-30.00
249	-JAPAN-IMPERIAL JAPANESE GOVERNMENT PAPER MONEY-Group of 3 notes P59 50 Sen 1942-44 minor foldings VFine	5.00+
250	-JAPAN-BANK OF JAPAN-P77 10 Yen N/D 1945 foldings VFine	15-25.00
251	-P79 10 Yen N/D 1946 March 1946 currency reforms heavy foldings tear in fold VGood.	10.00-
252	-Group of 2 notes P85 1 Yen N/D 1946 1 Fine 1 Unc.	- - -
253	-P86 5 Yen N/D 1946 faded underprint? AU.	5.00+
254	-Group of 3 notes P 87 10 Yen N/D 1946 EFine.	5-10.00
255	-Group of 2 notes P89 100 Yen N/D 1944 1 Good (torn) 1 Fine	5.00-
256	-Group of 8 different notes, 5 Yen VG-Fine, 10 Yen Fine, 5 Yen Fine-VFine, 5 Yen Unc. (notes found in Japanese currency book)	- - -
257	-LAOS-BANQUE NATIONALE DU LAOS-Group of 10 notes in numerical sequence P11 100 Kip N/D CU	20.00+
258	-Group of 5 notes in numerical sequence P11 100 Kip N/D	10.00+
259	-LUXEMBOURG-BON DE CAISSE, ETAT DU GRAND-BUCHE DE LUXEMBOURG-P32 500 Francs 28 Novembre 1914 CUnc	150-200.00
*260	-P32 500 Francs 1919 Pink underprint RRR in grade	200.00+
261	-MALTA-BANCO DI MALTA-Punlisted 10 Pounds Bank note AU.	100-200.00
262	-MALTA-GOVERNMENT OF MALTA-P21 10 Shillings 1949 UC-Fine.	5-10.00
263	-P24 1 Pound 1949 Abt.VFine	10.00+
264	-P25 10 Shillings 1949 BW&C Fine +.	10.00+
265	-P27 5 Pounds 1949 BW&C EFine	30-40.00
266	-P28 10 Shillings 1967 BW&C Abt.Fine	5.00+
267	-MALTA-BANK CENTRALI TA'MALTA-P31 1 Lira 1967 TdlR EFine.	5.00+
268	-P32 5 Liri 1967 (1979) TdlR Unc.	20-35.00
269	-P33 10 Liri 1967 TdlR CUnc	35-55.00
270	-P34 1 Lira 1967 (1970) TdlR CUnc	5.00+
271	-P35 5 Liri 1967 (1979) TdlR AU	15-25.00
*272	-P36 10 Liri 1967 (1979) TdlR CUnc.	30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*273	-MEXICO-AGUASCALIENTES-BANCO DE AGUASCALIENTES-P2 10 Pesos Julio 1° de 1910 ABNC 3 signatures foldings VFine-EFine.	50-100.00
274	-MEXICO-CHIHUAHUA-EL BANCO DEL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA-P31 5 Pesos decree 1913 CUnc	5.00+
275	-MEXICO-CHIHUAHUA-BANCO MINERO-P55 5 Pesos 25 marzo de 1911 ABNC 3 signatures foldings EFine	20.00+
276	-MEXICO-DISTRITO FEDERAL (MEXICO CITY-EL BANCO NACIONAL DE MEXICO-Group of 2 notes P171b 1 Peso P173b 5 Pesos foldings Abt.VGood VGood.	5.00+
277	-MEXICO-PUEBLA-BANCO ORIENTAL DE MEXICO-P280b 50 Pesos 14 de Marzo de 1914 ABNC CU.	25-45.00
278	-MEXICO-SONORA-BANCO DE SONORA-P316d 50 Pesos N/D no signatures AU.	15-25.00
279	-P317d 100 Pesos N/D ABNC no signatures	25.00+
280	-MEXICO-TAMAULIPAS-BANCO DE TAMAULIPAS-P325c 10 Pesos N/D ABNC no signatures Unc.	15.00+
281	-MEXICO-YUCATAN-EL BANCO PENINSULAR MEXICANO-P366 5 Pesos 1° de Abril de 1944 ding Abt.Unc.	5.00+
282	-MEXICO-ZACATECAS-BANCO DE ZACATECAS-P369? 10 Peos N/D ABNC no signatures Cu.	25.00+
283	-MEXICO 1889-Punlistes private issue 50 Pesos 1889 unissued private issue of DN Benito Aznar	30.00+
284	-MEXICO-BANCO DE MEXICO-Group of 5 notes 1 Peso P401bb CU P401dd Abt. Unc P401ii CU P401n light folding Abt.Unc P401z CU.	10.00+
	MEXICO REVOLUTIONARY	
285	-CHIHUAHUA-ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA & TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO P383b 10 Pesos AU P388b 25 centavos VF,	10.00+
286	-CHIHUAHUA-EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA DE MEXICO-Group of 3 notes P375 P376 5-10-10 (10 Peso notes 1 light ping 1 dark pink) all Unc	20.00+
287	-CHIHUAHUA-EL ESTADO DE CHIHUAHUA-P382 5 Pesos 1914 Unc	40.00+
288	-Group of 2 notes P382 5 Pesos P385A 50 Pesos 1914 Unc.	50.00+
289	-P385a 50 Pesos 1914 Au/Unc	15.00+
290	-P391a 5 Pesos 10 de Diciembre de 1913 Unc.	5.00+
291	-COAHUILA-SALTILLO-LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION-P403 25 centavos Enero 27 de 1914 VGood.	10.00+
292	-DISTRITO FEDERAL-GOBIERNO CONSTUTUCIONALISTA DE MEXICO, REPUBLICA-P433-P437 5-10-20-50-100 Pesos 1915 20 Pesos has an ink stain 50 Pesos is slightly soiled 100 Pesos left corner is stained EFine Unc	50.00+
293	-DISTRITO FEDERAL-GOBIERNO PROVISIONAL DE MEXICO-P420 100 Pesos 1914 CU	25.00+
294	-P422 1 Peso P422a 1 Peso P424a 2 Pesos CU.	10.00+
295	-DISTRITO FEDERAL-OBLIGACION PROVISIONAL DEL ERARIO FEDERAL-P429-P432 1-5-25-50 Pesos Unc XFine/Au Unc XFine	30.00+
296	-Group of 8 notes P412a 1 Peso EFine P414b 5 Pesos Abt. Unc P418b 50 Pesos Cu P420b 100 Pesos Unc P422 1 Peso Unc P430 5 Pesos VFine-EFine P433 5 Pesos Fine-VFine P434 10 pesos Abt. Fine.	20.00+
297	-DURANGO-ESTADO DE DURNAGO-P460 25 centavos 2 notes 1 no series VFine+ 1 Series A VFine.	10.00+
298	-P463 50 centavos Sep. de 1915 VFine/XFine P444 1 Peso Enero de 1914 VFine+	10.00+
299	-P451 1 Peso Octubre de 1914 foldings VFine	10.00+
300	-GUERERRO-IGUALA-AYUNTAMIENTO DE 1915-Group of 5 notes P827 10 centavos P828 centavos (2) P830 50 centavos P831 1 Peso P828a with no border design P831 small portion cut at top border Fine VFine Fine+ Unc	85.00+
*301	-HIDALGO-BRIGADA AZUARA-P844c 1 Peso Enero 20 de 1915 Fine.	70-100.00
302	-JALISCO-DIRECCION GENERAL DEL RENTAS-Group of 3 notes P500 5 centavos VFine P502 20 centavos Au P503 50 centavos Au	15.00+
303	-MEXICO ESTADO DE-ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO DE MEXICO, TOLUCA-P520 and P521 1 Peso (4 pieces) 1° de Marzo de 1915 Series A XFine, Series B,C,F Unc.	10.00+
304	-MICHOACAN-TLALPUJAHUA-COMPANIA MINERA "LAS DOS ESTRELLAS"-Punlisted 50 centavos 1° de Febrero de 1915 XFine 1 Peso (3 pieces) 20 de Enero de 1914 Series R,S, & T Unc.	15.00+
305	-MICHOACAN-LA TESORERIA DEL MUNICIPIO DE ZAMORA-Group of 3 notes 20 centavos (2) Au 50 centavos XFine Abt Very Fine stained 5 de Agosto de 1915.	50.00+
*306	-NAYARIT, TEPIC-EJERCITO CONSTITUCIONALISTA-P856 50 centavos VFine Folding, Series B 10 de Junio de 1914 Very small hole at center fold	50.00+
307	-NAYARIT-TERRITORIO DE TEPIC-P862 P863 & P864B 19-20-50 centavos Au Unc XFine	100.00+
308	-NAYARIT-LA TESORERIA MUNICIPAL, IXTLAN, TEPIC-20 centavos no date VFine+	25.00+
309	-MONTERREY, NUEVO LEON-REPUBLICA MEXICANA, DIVISION DE BRAVO-P543 50 centavos P544 1 Peso P545 2 Pesos Unc 8 de Enero de 1914	10.00+
310	-OAXACA, NOCHIXTLAN-TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO DE OAXACA-Group of 3 notes (2) 1 Peso 15 de Marzo de 1916 Unc 50 centavos VFine Marzo de 1915 Pesos are on white & yellow paper	12.00+
311	-P555 P556a & P557 10 Pesos XFine+ 24 de Febrero de 1915 20 Pesos Unc 24 de Sep. de 1915 50 Pesos XFine+ 10 de Noviembre de 1915.	100.00+
312	-PUEBLA-DISTRITO DE MATAMOROS-P881 10 centavos Unc no date.	20.00+
313	-SINALOA-ESTADO LIBRE Y SOBERANO DE SINALOA-P603 Group of 13 notes (2) 25 centavos (2) 50 centavos (2) 1 peso (2) 5 pesos 10 pesos (2) 20 pesos (2) 50 pesos & 100 pesos Cu 22 de Febrero de 1915 all notes without Resellos (13 notes) No revalidation stamps (set).	300.00+
314	-P596 P600 Group of 5 notes 25 centavos (2) 50 centavos 5 pesos 10 pesos Cu 22 de Febrero de 1915 All notes with type "A" resello Revalidation Stamps (set).	35-50.00
315	-CULIACAN-ESTADO DE SINALOA-P573 P574 5 pesos XFine+ 10 pesos G (tear at center) 13 de Diciembre de 1913.	40.00+
316	-MAZATLAN-ESTADO DE SINALOA-PAGADURIA GENERAL DE LA BRIGADA DE SINALOA-P606 P607 P608 P609 1 peso VGood/Fine 5 pesos VGood (taped) 10 pesos VGood (taped) 20 pesos VFine+ 21 de Agosto de 1914.	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
317	-GUAYMAS-ESTADO DE SONORA-LA TESORERIA DE LA FEDERACION-P638 P641 10 centavos 16 de Marzo de 1913 50 centavos 16 de Marzo de 1914 1 peso EFine 16 de Marzo de 1914 Unc	5.00+
318	-HERMOSILLO-EL ESTADO DE SONORA-P623 P625 P626 P627 25 centavos VF 1 peso VF+ 5 pesos VFine 10 pesos VFine foldings 25 centavos has paper frame on back 27 de Agosto de 1913	35.00+
319	-P628 P633 (2) 25 centavos (3) 50 centavos 1 peso (4) 5 pesos 10 pesos 20 pesos Unc/Cu except for 20 peso VFine+ 1° de Enero de 1915	30-50.00
320	-P637 (2) 10 centavos Cu 16 de Abril de 1915.	15.00+
321	-YUCATAN-MERIDA-LA TESORERIA GENERAL DEL ESTADO-P674 P675 1 peso 2 peso Unc 23 de Mayo de 1916	10.00+
322	-P675 P677 2 pesos Unc 10 pesos XFine+ 23 de Mayo de 1916	35.00+
323	-YUCATAN-COMISION REGULADORA DEL MERCADO DE HENEQUEN-Group of 2 notes 50 centavos VFine+ 27 de Julio de 1914 100 pesos Unc 1° de Marzo de 1915	30-50.00
324	-ZACATECAS-EL COMERCIO DE ZACATECAS-P698c 20 centavos Cu 21 de Julio de 1915.	7-12.00
	-MEXICO-REVOLUTIONARY-MIXED STATES	
325	-Group of 11 piece starter set 50 centavos 20 pesos Au Unc Mostly common notes.	15.00+
326	-Group of 31 piece starter set 50 centavos 100 peos Au Unc Many nice notes.	60-80.00
327	-Group of 48 pieces starter set 10 centavos 20 pesos F-Au Mostly EFine nice assortment for a beginner.	50-70.00
328	-MEXICO-BANCO DE MEXICO-P403q Group of 3 notes 5 pesos Series Ei C Unc 8 de Septiembre de 1954 P403T Cu 20 de Agosto de 1958.	10.00+
329	-MEXICO-EL BANCO DE MEXICO S.A.-Group of 4 notes P405b 5 pesos series 17 Cu 3 de Diciembre de 1969 P408q 10 pesos series EJ Abt Unc 8 de Septiembre de 1954 P408Y 10 pesos series BAX Cu 17 de Febrero de 1965.	10.00+
330	-P415q 50 pesos 25 de Enero de 1961, Cu.	10.00+
331	-MEXICO-REPUBLICA MEXICANA-GOBIERNO CONSTITUCIONAL-P435 20 pesos series X, Fine.	5-10.00
332	-P545 2 pesos 8 de Enero de 1914, Abt Fine Unc	5.00+
*333	-MOROCCO-BANQUE D'ETAT DU MAROC-P156 500 francs multi-colored reserve landscape Abt Fine Unc 11th October 1948A rare of handsome note, lion watermark.	200.00+
334	-MOZAMBIQUE-BANCO NACIONAL ULTRAMARINO-P114 500 Escudos 23 de Maio de 1972 C/Unc two signatures	30.00+
*335	-NETHERLANDS ANBILLEN-CURACAO-SPECIMEN SET-5-10-25-50-100 & 250 gulden also 1 & 2½ gulden 28 Agust 1967 8 September 1970 Bank Van de Netherlands Ambillen: P63 view of Curacao, blue; P64 view of Aruka green; P65 view of Banaire, black gray; P66 beach at St. Maathen, brown; P67 book & fishermen on the beach of St. Eustaluis, violet; P68 mountains of Saba, olive; Netherlandse Ambillen Muntbiljeffen: P71 orange, harbar, 1 gulden; P72 blue, jet liver, 2½ gulden	500.00+
*336	-NICARAGUA-BANCO AGRICOLA MERCANTIL-PA14a 1 peso Noviembre 6, 1888 VFine overprinted "Tesoreria General" with handstamp "Tesoreria General Nicaragua" =0= Registrado Fol.	150.00+
*337	-PA15a 5 Pesos November 6, 1888 Abt Unc, RRR Pick catalogues it for $400 in XF Overprinted on "Tesoreria General" with circular handstamp on back and "Tesoreria General Registrado Fol. 84" on rectangular handstamp. Overprint bleeds through to the obv	300.00+
*338	-NICARAGUA-BILLETES DEL TESORO NACIONAL-P19 50 centavos 15 de Septiembre de 1900 Good+	10-15.00
339	-NICARAGUA-BANCO AGRICOLA MERCANTILE-PA10 5 pesos 6 de Noviembre de 1888, VGood reported not confirmed rare	100.00+
340	-NICARAGUA-BILLETES DEL TESORO NACIONAL-Group of 6 notes P25 1 peso Poor, P84 1 cordoba VGood Fine P92 1 cordoba Fine P93 5 cordobas Good P93 5 cordobas VGood P93 P93 5 cordobas VGood.	10.00+
341	-P28 50 centavos 19 de Enero de 1910 Good.	5.00+
342	-P28 50 centavos 19 de Enero de 1910 series A VGood.	10.00+
343	-NICARAGUA-BANCO NACIONAL DE NICARAGUA-P70 1 cordoba 20 de Marzo de 1912 ABNC C/Unc.	25-40.00
350	-P71 1 cordoba serie de 1941 blue ABNC C/Unc 153X75 the indian girl that Pick describes in his catalog is in fact Somoza's sister Lilian Somoza	20-35.00
351	-NIGERIA-CENTERAL BANK OF NIGERIA-P8 1 pound Unc ser. 309370 obv. red & dark brown building at left rev. red	5.00+
352	-NORTHERN IRELAND(GREAT BRITAIN)-PNA10 1 pound 15 November 1943 ser. B21 Good Unc one signature	15-30.00
*353	-NORTHERN IRELAND-BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED-PNB9c 10 pounds December 3 1963 Cu/Unc obv. black or white(green underprint) rev. green or white rare (green ser. number)	200.00+
354	-NORTHERN IRELAND-ULSTER BANK LIMITED-PNF17 5 pounds 1st March 1976 C/Unc obv. landscapes on either side (part in middle) brown and multi-colored rev. coat of Arms in center green, orange & brown 145X78mm	50.00+

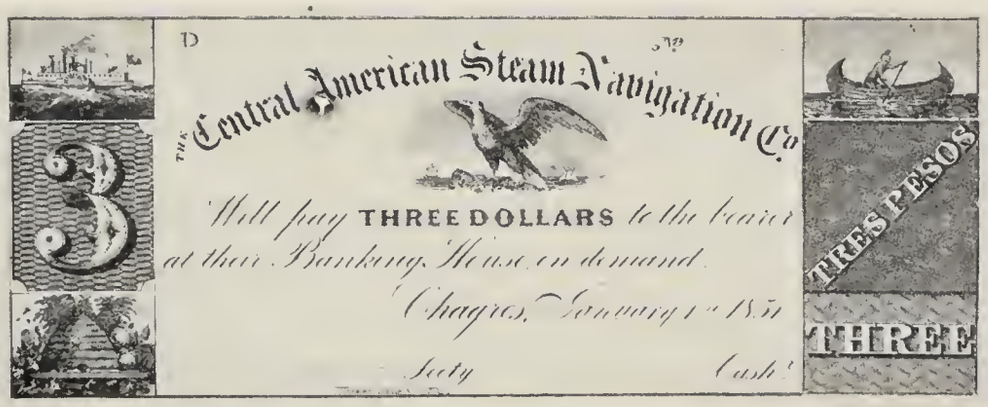
LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

-PANAMA -The following constitutes an unprecedented offering of paper money of Panama. These notes are a result of 13 years of effort by Iredell Jones whom, while serving as a pilot for Braniff Airlines decided to challenge Panama as his main field of numismatic endeavor. Along with his paper money, he also owns an extensive collection of coins which won him numismatic recognition and several awards. The best way to measure the high degree of rarity and the difficulty in obtaining a collection such as this can best be measured by the length of time which it took him to obtain the notes. And even with his accessibility to travel into their country of origin, it is interesting to note that only three notes were obtained directly in Panama, and the remainder were obtained from sources in the United States, including purchases from Almanzar's.



(Photo reduced, actual note 180 by 70mm)

*355 -CONFEDERATION ISSUES-CENTRAL AMERICAN STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY CHAGRES -P3b 2 Pesos = 2 Dollars January 1, 1881, ship at upper left, eagle at top center, canoe at upper right, writing on the Reverse, XFine-Au, ... 1,500-2,000.00



(Photo reduced, actual note 180 by 70mm)

*356 -P4b 3 Pesos = 3 Dollars January 1, 1851, ship at upper left, eagle at top center, canoe at upper right. This note of at least the same degree of rarity as the preceeding specimen, XFine with minor damage below "A" of "American" as visible in photo. Otherwise XFine,. 1,500-2,000.00

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*357 -EXCHANGE BANK OF COLON-P5b 1 Dollar (1870) Depicting native girl holding produce at left; arms at bottom center; locomotive at lower right. Another note with a significant degree of rarity, minor stain of little consequence in word "exchange", otherwise Unc,. 1,000-1,500.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*358 -P6b 2 Dollars (1970) Arms at left; loading cotton bales at bottom center; train at lower right. This one is Cu and should bring, ... 1,000-1,500.00

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*359 -P7b 3 Dollars (1870) Sailor at left, arms at lower right. Also Cu and great degree of rarity,. 1,000-1,500.00

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*360 -P8b 5 Dollars (1870) Arms at upper left; Steamship in center with other ships in foreground and background. Another Unc RRR note,. 1,000-1,500.00

360.1 -The four lots described above, lot 357,358,359, and 360 all from the Exchange Bank of Colon are hereby offered as one lot. If the bid for this lot exceeds the combined bid of the previous four lots, they will be sold as one lot. If they do not bring a bid of more than the combined offer for the four separate lots, then they will be sold as separate lots, ... 4,000.00+

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED IN OUR AUCTION CATALOGS AT PRICE LEVELS RANGING FROM AS LITTLE AS $5-$10.00 TO RARITIES IN THE THOUSAND'S OF DOLLARS, IS THE BEST PROOF WE CAN GIVE YOU OF OUR AIM TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD FIND SOMETHING IN OUR AUCTION CATALOGS NO MATTER WHAT YOUR COLLECTING SPECIALTY OR PRICE RANGE WILL BE.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*361 -ESTADO SOBERANO DE PANAMA-BILLETE DE TESORERIA-P9 1 Peso Ley 17.12. 1865. Female . portrait at lower lef; Liberty standing at top center; male portrait at lower right 20 diciembre 1870. Signed Au cancellation (by tearing) at lower right hand corner. 1,000.00+

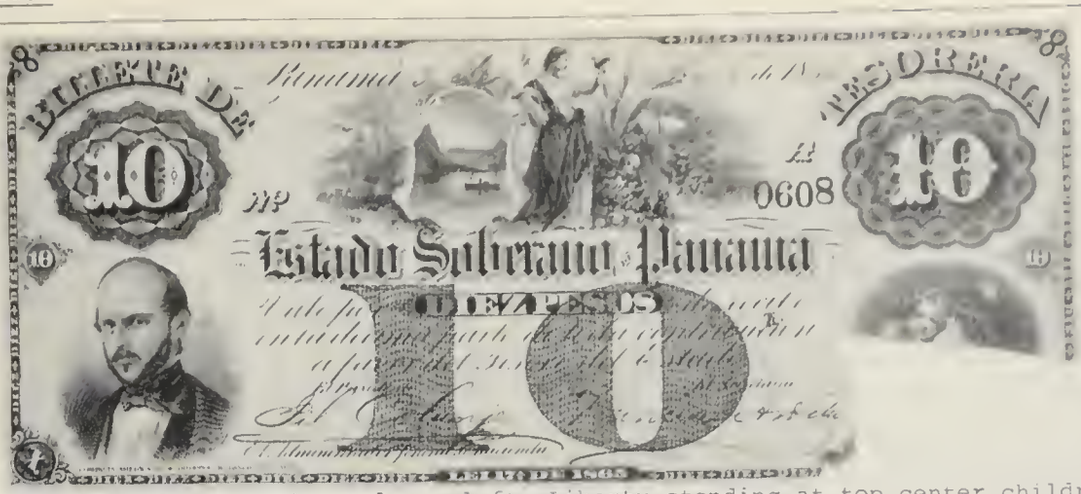
(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*362 -P10 2 Pesos 2.5.1872. Male portrait at lower left; liberty standing at top center; allegorical female seated holding cornucopis at lower left. Signed Au cancellation (by tearing) at lower right hand corner,. 1,000-1,500.00

(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

* 363 -P11 3 Pesos. Black. Male portrait at lower left; liberty standing at top center; anchor at lower right. ABNC. 18 de Mayo de 1868. Actual note photographed in Pick book, Au without cancellation tear,. 1,000-2,000.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE



(Photo reduced, actual note 200 by 80mm)

*364 -P12 10 Pesos. Male portrait at lower left; Liberty standing at top center children at lower right. ABNC. No photo in Pick. XF cancellation (by tearing) at lower right hand corner,. . . . . 1,000-2,000.00+

364.1 -The four lots described above (lot's 361,362,363, and 364) all from the Estado Soberano de Panama are hereby offered as one lot. If the bid for this lot exceeds the combined bid of the previous four lots, they will be sold as one lot. If they fail to bring a bid of more than the combined offer for the four separate lots, then they will be sold as separate lots,. . . . . 4,000.00+

(Photo reduced, actual note 140 by 65mm)

*365 -BANCO DE PANAMA-P13 1 Peso ND(18XX). Green. Portrait of Antonio Planas at top center. ABNC. in rev. stamped "Administracion Jeneral de Haciends. Queda rejistrado al folio 12 del libro respectivo. Panama, _____de 18____ on reverse. VF folding remains nice,. 500-800.00

(Photo reduced actual note 200 by 120mm)

*366 -P14 5 Pesos ND(18XX), Brown. Portrait of Antonio Planas at left; train, globe and ship at center right. ABNC. Stamped "Administracion Jeneral de Hacienda. Queda rejistrado al folio 23 del libro respectivo. Panama, _____ de 18___" on reverse. VF folding remains nice,. 500-800.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

(Photo reduced, actual note 210 by 110mm)

*367 -P15 10 Pesos ND(18XX). Brown. Portrait of Antonio Planas at lef; train, globe and ship at center right. ABNC. Stamped "Administracion Jeneral de Hacienda. Queda rejistrado al folio 33 del libro respectivo. Panama, _____ de 18___" on reverse. VF-XF RRRR (this is the first time we have ever handled. Not photographed in Pick, ... 1,000-2,000.00

367.1 -The three lots described above (lot's 365, 366 and 367) all from the Banco de Panama are hereby offered as one lot. If the bid for this lot exceeds the combined bid of the previous three lots, they will be sold as one lot. If they fail to bring a bid of more than the combined offer for the three separate lots, they will be sold as separate lots, ... 2,000.00+

(Photo reduced, actual note 210 by 120mm)

* 368 -BANCO DE PERES Y PLANAS-Similar to P20 but Proof (18XX). Portrait of Antonio Planas at left, ship, globe and train at center right. ABNC. Proof Specimen, Unlisted in Pick may be one of a kind, Au-Unc RRRR,. . . . . 500.00+

WE ENCOURAGE EVERYONE TO BID, BID, BID! WE SUGGEST YOU BID HIGHER ON THE PIECES YOU DESIRE THE MOST. SO, ALSO WE ENCOURAGE BIDDING AT A WHOLESALE LEVEL ON THE PIECES OF LESSER INTEREST TO YOU. MANY TIMES, THE ATTENTION IS FOCUSED ON CERTAIN ITEMS AND SOME PIECES RECEIVE NO BIDS OR BIDS THAT ARE RIDICULOUSLY LOW. WE DO NOT MIND PARTING WITH LOTS RECEIVING WHOLESALE PRICES AND MANY OWNERS' RESERVES ARE USUALLY FAVORABLE TO THE COLLECTOR. AT ANY RATE, DO TRY TO PLACE YOUR BIDS EARLY - THIS IS FAVORABLE TO YOU IN CASE OF TIE-BIDS.

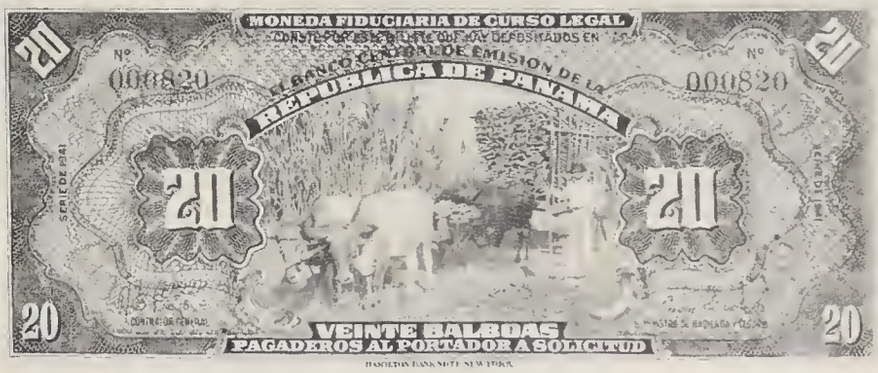
LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*369	-REPUBLIC ISSUES - EL BANCO CENTRAL DE EMISION-P22 1 Balboa 1941. Black on green and red. Balboa in Center. ABNC. Extra Fine (recently, lot #2755 from our March 31st auction brought $550 for XF-Au.,,.	500.00+

(Photo reduced, actual note 160 by 70mm)

*370	-P23 5 Balboas 1941. Black on blue, violet and orange. Statue of Urraca at left. ABNC. Very Fine stained, slight tear in bottom right hand corner	1,000-1,500.00

(Photo reduced, actual note 160 by 70mm)

* 371	-P24 10 Balboas 1941. Black on violet, orange and green. Old fortress in center. ABNC. VF-XF, ...	1,500-2,000.00



(Photo reduced, actual note 160 by 70mm)

* 372	-P25 20 Balboas 1941. Black on orange and red. Ox-card in center. ABNC. VF-XF.	1,000-2,000.00
372.1	-The four lots described above (lot's 369,370, 371 and 372) all from EL BANCO CENTRAL DE EMISION are hereby offered as one lot. If the bid for this lot exceeds the combined bid of the previous four lots, they will be sold as one lot. If they fail to bring a bid of more than the combined offer for the four separate lots, then they will be sold as separate lots,.	4,000.00+
373	-Place your bid here for the total group. Lots 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371 and 372. All of the eighteen lots combined,.	20,000.00+

We are members of the Appraisers Association of America, [illegible] years of experience appraising numismatic collections for Estate [illegible] trained [illegible] needed, to appraise a collection.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
374	-PARAGUAY-EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA-P64 5 pesos 26 de Diciembre de 1907 Ley 26 de Diciembre C/Unc series A printer W & S two signatures	
375	-P67 100 pesos 26 de Diciembre de 1907 series A C/U two signatures	10.00+
376	-P67 100 pesos ley 26 de Diciembre 1907 series A printer W & S C/U two signatures	10.00+
377	-PARAGUAY-REPUBLICA DEL PARAGUAY-Group of 10 notes P64 5 pesos Unc P67 100 pesos Unc P95b 5 guaranies VFine P97b 50 guaranies Good P107 1 guarani Abt VFine Unc P104a 5 guaranies Unc P105a 10 guaranies Unc P106a 50 guaranies Unc	15-25.00
378	-PERU-REPUBLICA DEL PERU-P7 20 Soles 30 de Junio de 1879 Fine-VFine Printer ABNC two signatures	30.00+
379	-PERU-REPUBLICA DEL PERU, BILLETE PROVISIONAL-P12 5 reales de inca Good tear due to folding.	5.00+
380	-P12 5 reales de inca Good-VGood.	5-10.00
381	-P12 5 reales de inca 1° de Septiembre de 1887 VGood.	10.00+
382	-P12 5 reales de inca Fine.	15.00+
383	-P12 5 reales de inca 1° de Septiembre de 1881 VFine.	20-30.00
384	-PHILIPPINES-THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK-5 pesos 1941 Unc serial no. 255648 series 1941 Note found in "Philippine Emergency and Guerrilla Currency of WWII Neil Shafer.	5.00+
*385	-PHILIPPINES-THE BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS-P7 5 pesos January 1, 1912 Cu series 1912C two signatures	50.00+
386	-P8 10 pesos January 1, 1942 VFine series 1912 two signatures	20-30.00
387	-P9 20 pesos January 1, 1912 EFine obv. black print lilac underprint rev. orange.	30.00+
388	-P16 5 pesos January 1, 1928 Unc rev. orange, blue seal woman at let.	40-50.00
389	-P17 10 pesos January 1, 1928 obv. woman in center rev. brown Abt EFine blue seal woman in center	35-55.00
*390	-P18 20 pesos January 1, 1928 Abt EFine obv. woman at right (black print) rev. yellow (1) pin hole blue seal.	35-55.00
391	-P22 5 pesos January 1, 1933 VFine+ series 1933 two signatures.	10-20.00
*392	-P23 10 pesos January 1, 1933 Cu series 1933 two signatures	50.00+
393	-P24 20 pesos January 1, 1933 Abt EFine obv. woman at right black print rev. yellow brown, blue seal	35-50.00
394	-P35 5 silver pesos 1910 Abt EFine foldings series 1910 two signatures	50.00+
395	-PHILIPPINES-THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK-P45 5 pesos 1916 EFine series 1916 two signatures	30-50.00
*396	-P49 50 pesos 1920 EFine series 1920 two signatures	30-50.00
397	-P53 5 pesos 1921 Au series 1921 two signatures	20.00+
398	-P54 10 pesos 1921 EFine Au series 1921 two signatures	15-20.00
399	-P56 1 peso 1924 VFine EFine Foldings series 1924 two signatures	10.00+
400	-P57 5 pesos 1937 EFine Abt Unc series 1937 two signatures.	10.00+
401	-P58 10 pesos 1937 EFine+ series 1937 two signatures.	15-25.00
402	-P70 5 pesos 1924 VFine EFine series no. 1924 two signatures.	15-30.00
403	-P71 10 pesos 1924 EFine series 1924 two signatures	50.00+
404	-P74 2 pesos 1929 Fine two signatures	5.00+
405	-P76 10 pesos 1929 EFine two signatures	30.00+
406	-Group of 3 notes P81a 1 peso Fine+ P82a 2 pesos Fine+ P83a 5 pesos Au	15.00+
407	-P84 10 pesos 1936 Au two signatures	12-20.00
408	-P85a 20 pesos 1936 EFine two signatures.	15-25.00
409	-P89 1 peso 1941 Au two signatures.	5.00+
410	-Group of 4 notes P94 1 peso Au P95 two pesos Cu P96 5 pesos VFine+ P97 10 pesos VFine hand numbered in obv	10-20.00
411	-P98 20 pesos ND (1944-49) EFine overprint Victory serial no. F10372320 series 66 two signatures (left).	15.00+
412	-P98 20 pesos ND (1944-49) EFine overprints Victory serial no. F03582200 series 66 two signatures (left).	15.00+
413	-P99 50 pesos ND (1944-49) overprints Victory EFine rose underprint serial No. F01477862 series 66 two signatures despite rose underprint this must be P# 99 (no other possibilities)	40.00+
*414	-P100 100 pesos ND (1944-49) EFine RR overprints Victory serial no. F00975635 series 66 two signatures	100.00+

ALLEGORICAL VIGNETTES FOR COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY

WORLD TRADE

AGRICULTURE

TEXTILES

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
415	-PHILIPPINES-THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK-Group of 10 notes P102 1 centavo Cu P103 5 centavos Cu P104 10 centavos Cu P105 50 centavos Cu P106 1 peso Cu P107 1 peso Cu P110 10 pesos Cu P111 10 pesos Au P112 100 pesos Cu P114 500 pesos Cu .	10-20.00
416	-P115 1000 pesos ND (1942) Cu obverse purple over inked Japanese Government. . . .	5-10.00
417	-P117 1 peso ND (1949) Cu overprints Victory-Central bank of the Philippines Ser. no. F78293647 series 66	5.00+
418	-P118 2 pesos ND (1942) Au overprints Victory-Central Bank of the Philippines Ser. F18761850 series 66	10.00+
419	-P119 5 pesos ND (1949) EFine overprints Victory-Central Bank of the Philippines serial no. F21566945 series 66	5.00+
420	-PHILIPPINES-CENTRAL BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES-Group of 5 notes P126 10 centavos Cu P127 20 centavos Cu P129 50 centavos Cu P130 1 peso Cu P131 2 pesos Cu.	6-10.00
421	-P132 5 pesos 1949 Cu Serial no. DK921708 De Pilar-Jaena	6-10.00
422	-P133 10 pesos 1949 Cu serial no. ET444474 three fathers	10-15.00
423	-P134 20 pesos 1949 Cu serial no. DS750732	15.00+
424	-P135 50 pesos 1949 Cu serial no. 6657303.	30-50.00
425	-P136 100 pesos 1949 Au serial no. A072874	100.00
426	-Group of 2 notes P139 1 peso Cu P141 5 piso Cu	------
427	-PHILIPPINES-BANQKO SENTRAL-P144 20 piso 1949 Cu ser. no. AD269219	10.00+
428	-P145 50 piso 1949(1971) Cu ser. no. W484620	30.00+
429	-Group of 4 notes P147 5 piso Cu P148 10 piso Cu P149 20 piso Cu P152 2 piso Cu. .	10.00+
430	-P150 50 piso 1949 (1973) Cu overprints Ang Bagong Lipunan ser. no. BG832751 . . .	15.00+
431	-SAUDI ARABIA-SAUDI ARABIAN MONETARY AGENCY-P19 50 riyals ND 1976 Unc.	30.00+
432	-SCOTLAND-BANK OF SCOTLAND-PSA32 5 pounds 4 November 1974 Cu	20.00+
433	-PSA33 20 pounds 14 January 1977 Cu.	60-95.00
434	-SCOTLAND-THE COMMERCIAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED-PSD14 1 pound 3 January 1949 Cu very handsome note.	20.00+
435	-SCOTLAND-NORTH OF SCOTLAND BANK LIMITED-PSF20 one pound 1st July 1945 Cu.	25.00+
436	-SCOTLAND-THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND-PSG7 1 pound 2 October 1961 Cu.	50.00+
437	-SCOTLAND-THE ROYAL BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED-PSG20 5 pounds 1 May 1975 Cu.	20.00+
438	-PSG21 10 pounds 15 December 1975 Cu	30-45.00
439	-SCOTLAND-THE UNION BANK OF SCOTLAND LIMITED-PSH12 1 pound 17 October 1949 Cu. . .	30-50.00
440	-PSH13 5 pounds 3 November 1952 Cu	50-90.00
441	-SEYCHELLES-GOVERNMENT OF SYCHELLES-P17e 50 rupees 1 August 1973 Cu.	20.00+
442	-SPAIN-EL BANCO DE ESPAÑA-P74a? 25 Pesetas 15 de Agosto de 1928 VF Obv. monument in center, calderon de la Barca at right blue & lilac ser. no. 5,451,431 embossed Estado Español	------
443	-SWITZERLAND-SCHWEIZERISCHE NATIONAL BANK-P175 20 franken 24 Januar 1972 Cu series 81W.	15-25.00
444	-TONGA-GOVERNMENT OF TONGA TREASURY NOTE-P12d five pounds 2 December 1966 Cu Ser. no. 61694	50-80.00
445	-TRINIDAD AND TABAGO-CENTRAL BANK OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO-P26 3 notes numbered in sequence 1 dollar 1964 red Ser. no. (4635) 10,11,12	10-20.00

(Paper Money Cont. Next Page)

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
446	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA LEGAL TENDER NOTES-P128 1 dollar 1862, small tear bottom of note at center fold	100.00+
447	-P129 2 dollars 1862, filler - taped horizontally and vertically to hold together	75.00+
448	-P130 5 dollars 1862, VGood+	125.00+
449	-P130 5 dollars 1862, lower right corner torn off, Good	75.00+
450	-P157b 1 dollar 1875, note is split at center, halfway down note, Good/Fine	50.00+
*451	-P185 10 dollars 1901, minor scribble in back, obv. portraits of Clark and Lewis ser. no. E25793607, series 1901 clean Abt VFine scarce, except for foldings	200.00+
452	-P185 10 dollars 1901, taped at center fold, Good	100.00+
453	-P186 5 dollars 1907, Fine	30.00+
454	-P187 1 dollar, obv. Columbus facing left in center green, ser. no. R40987932A, series 1917, Good foldings	7-10.00
455	-P187 1 dollar 1917, Good+	10.00+
456	-P188 2 dollars obv. Jefferson at upper left green, ser. no. 020564788A, series 1917, Abt Fine	20-30.00
457	-P188 2 dollars 1917, torn at extreme right quarter, Good	10.00+
458	-P189 1 dollar 1923, Fine/VFine	20.00+
*459	-P190 10 dollars 1923, Fine/VFine	450.00+
460	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FEDERAL RESERVE NOTE-P38 5 dollar 1934, hawaii overprint, VGood	10.00+
461	-P39 10 dollars 1934A, hawaii overprint, VFine	12.00+
462	-P41 20 dollars 1934A, hawaii overprint, Fine/VFine	30.00+
463	-P359 5 dollars 1914, Fair	10-15.00
464	-Group of 2 notes, P350a, P360b 10 dollars 1914, VF-Fine+	125.00+
465	-P361b 20 dollars 1914, Small portion right-top torn off, VGood	30.00+
466	-P362b 50 dollars 1914, VFine+	150.00+
467	-Group of 2 notes, P420, P420b 5 dollars 1928 and 1928B Unc/Au	75.00+
468	-P421a 10 dollars 1928A, XFine	20.00+
*469	-P439b 10 dollars 1950B, "Error Note", fold at right lower corner, VFine	75.00+
470	-P461 2 dollars 1976, (3) two dollar bill in numerical sequence, ser. no. KO54874+ (19,20,21) series 1976, Cu	15.00+
471	-P461 2 dollars, green stamp, (4) notes in numerical sequence, Ser. no. L5537245 + (4,5,6,7) series 1976, Cu	15.00+
472	-P461 2 dollars 1976, (3) two dollar bills in numerical sequence series 1976	10-15.00
*473	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-NATIONAL BANK OF AMSTERDAM-P193 5 dollars 1875, note glued to cardboard, with written statement "Grand Hotel" Indianapolis-March 1880, Filler	50.00+
474	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-EAGLE BANK OF PROVIDENCE-P194 10 dollars 1875, small ¼" tape at bottom center fold, Fine	100.00+
*475	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-CORN EXCHANGE NATIONAL BANK OF CHICAGO-P209 5 dollars 1897, Fine	60.00+
476	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-NATIONAL BANK OF CITY OF NEW YORK-P226 5 dollars 1903, VGood+	20.00+
477	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-FLOUR CITY NATIONAL BANK ROCHESTER-P227 10 dollars 1902, VFine/XFine	200.00+
478	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-LARCHMONT NATIONAL BANK AND TRUST COMPANY-P229 10 dollars 1902, Fine	40.00+
479	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-THE FARMERS NATIONAL BANK OF GRANVILLE-P232 20 dollars 1902, VGood/Fine	30.00+
480	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF LOS ANGELES-P232 20 dollars 1902, Good	25.00+
481	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF PHILADELPHIA-P371 1 dollar 1918, VGood	20.00+
482	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF CHICAGO-P372 2 dollars 1918, VFine/XFine	150.00+
483	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-THE FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF ST. LOUIS-P373 5 dollars 1918, VFine	150.00+
484	-UNITED STATES-NATIONAL CURRENCY-Group of 2 notes, P390 5 dollars 1929, Harlan, Kentucky-Fine (faded lettering), Louisville, Kentucky Fine+	25.00+
485	-Group of 3 Notes, P392, P392a 20 dollars 1929, Burlington, N.J., Fine+; East Liverpool, Ohio, Fine; Boston, Mass., VFine	75.00+
486	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA GOLD CERTIFICATE-P274 10 dollars 1922, tear at bottom left corner, VGood	30.00+
*487	-P275 20 dollars 1922, rust stains at lower left corner, VFine/XFine	125.00+
488	-P277 100 dollars 1922, Fine	150.00+
489	-P400 20 dollars 1928, VFine	50.00+
490	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SILVER CERTIFICATES-P321 1 dollar 1886, stain and small hole at 5-o'clock of seal, VFine	100.00+
*491	-P335 1 dollar 1896, small piece missing from top of note, Good	50.00+
492	-P336 2 dollars 1896, VFine	250.00+
493	-P338a 1 dollar 1899, Lyons & Roberts signatures, Cu	300.00+
494	-P338b 1 dollar 1899, Lyons & Treat signatures, Cu	300.00+
495	-P338c 1 dollar 1899, Elliot & White signatures, VGood+	25.00+
*496	-P339 2 dollars 1899, Choice Unc	600.00+
497	-P340 5 dollars 1899, Filler	25.00+
498	-P342 1 dollar 1923, oversize silver certificate, series 1923, Fine/VFine foldings	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
499	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SILVER CERTIFICATES-Group of 2 notes P342 1 dollar Good P416 1 dollar Abt Fine folding	10.00+
500	-P343 5 dollars 1923, tears at extreme right quarter, VGood	150.00+
501	-P342 1 dollar 1923, VGood/Fine	20.00+
502	-Group of 6 notes P412-419 1 dollar, 1928, VGood; 1928A, VFine; 1934, XFine+; 1935, VFine; 1935, Fine/XFine+ (shined bottom edge); 1957A, Cu	10.00+
503	-Group of 2 notes P414ay, P414ayd 5 dollars 1934A & 1934D Fine	12.00+
504	-Group of 4 notes P416ayl, P416aR, P416aS, P36, 1 dollar 1935A, VGood+, Fine, VFine Fine	30.00+
505	-P416d 1 dollar 1935F, silver certificate(blue seal) series 1935D, Au	5.00+
*506	-P416d2 1 dollar 1935D, "Clark" signature - "Error Note", obstruction during printing. Seal & signature of Sec. of Treasury missing, plus series, Fine/VFine	50.00+
*507	-P416d2c 1 dollar 1935E, reverse printing & cutting "Error Note", Fine/VFine	25.00+
508	-P416d2 1 dollar 1935F, silver certificate (blue seal) series 1935D, Cu	5.00+
509	-P416qnw 1 dollar 1935G, 2 silver certificates blue seal, Cu/Unc	10.00+
510	-P418 10 dollars 1953, Au/Unc	20.00+
511	-P419b 1 dollar 1957, 3 uncirculated silver certificates in numerical sequence Ser. No. V7513446 + (1,2,3) series 1957B Cu	15.00+
512	-P419a 1 dollar 1957 1 silver certificate blue seal, series 1957A, Cu	5.00+
513	-P419b 1 dollar 1957 3 uncirculated silver certificates in numerical sequence ser. no. V7513446 + (4,5,6) series 1957B, Cu	15.00+
514	-P419b 1 dollar 1957, 3 uncirculated silver certificates in numerical sequence ser. no. V751344 + (68,69,70) series 1957B	15.00+
515	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA FRACTIONAL CURRENCY-P97d 5 cents June 17, 1862, Good	8-12.00
516	-P98b 10 cents Fine/VFine	30-60.00
517	-P99c 25 cents June 17, 1862, VFine+	30-50.00
518	-P99c 25 cents June 17, 1862, VGood	20-30.00
*519	-P100c 50 cents June 17, 1862, Unc	350-500.00
520	-P100d 50 cents June 1862, VGood, few pin-holes	12-20.00
521	-P101 5 cents (2 pieces) March 3, 1863, Fair piece is rare invert, Fair & Good	70-150.00
522	-P101a 5 cents Au	60-80.00
*523	-P102a 10 cents 1863, this note has a dark green oval and dark green "10" and 18-63 not listed by Milton R. Friedberg, Au	300.00+
524	-P103 25 cents March 3, 1863, Unc	150-200.00
525	-P104 50 cents March 3, 1863, Good	10-20.00
526	-P105a 3 cents March 3, 1863 VGood	8-12.00
527	-P107 5 cents March 3, 1863, Unc	150-200.00
*528	-P108d 10 cents March 3, 1863, Cu	150-225.00
529	-P109c 25 cents March 3, 1863, Cu	125-150.00
530	-P112 50 cents March 3, 1863, Fine/VFine	30-45.00
531	-P113 50 cents March 3, 1863, lightly soiled & hand-signed (autographed by register & treasurer), Au	150-200.00
532	-P115 10 cents March 3, 1863, Cu	150-200.00
*533	-P115c 10 cents March 3, 1863, 40 mm brownish seal rare, obv. bust of liberty at left green & pink, Rev. green, Abt EFine	200.00+
534	-P115d 10 cents March 3, 1863, Good	5-10.00
535	-P116 15 cents March 3, 1863, VFine/XFine	40-70.00
536	-P118 25 cents March 3, 1863, VGood/Fine	10-20.00
537	-P118b 25 cents March 3, 1863 Obv. portrait of Washington at left, green & Pink, Rev. Green, VFine/Fine	15-25.00
538	-P119a 50 cents March 3, 1863, VFine+	75-100.00
539	-P120a 50 cents March 3, 1863, VGood	15-25.00
540	-P121 50 cents March 3, 1863, note has rough edge at right side, VFine+	25-40.00
541	-P122c 10 cents 1874, VFine/XFine	20-30.00
542	-P123a 25 cents March 3, 1863, Fine	10-15.00
*543	-P124 50 cents March 3, 1863, Choice Unc	100-150.00
*544	-No Pick number, 15 cents (specimen note), both obverse & reverse stained, obverse note taped at signature, VFine	300.00+
545	-UNITED STATES OF AMERICA SMALL SIZE NOTES-P378g 2 dollars 1928, red stamp (g), Fine but all four corners torn	5.00-
546	-P378g 2 dollars 1928, red stamp (g), Abt Fine for wear but all four corners torn	5.00+
547	-P378g 2 dollars, red stamp (g) series 1928, Fine foldings	5-10.00
548	-P380a 2 dollar 1953, red stamp, series 1953A, VFine foldings	5-10.00
549	-P380b 2 dollars 1953, red seal, series 1953B, VFine foldings	5-10.00
550	-P380a 2 dollars 1953, red stamp, VFine foldings	5-10.00
551	-P380a 2 dollars 1953, red stamp, series 1953A, Fine	5-10.00
552	-P382 2 dollars 1963, red seal, series 1963A, VFine/EFine	10-15.00
553	-P382 2 dollars 1963, 3 uncirculated 2 dollar bills in numerical sequence, Ser. No. A1245722 + (0,1,2) red stamp, series 1963, Unc	30-50.00
	-STAR NOTES-For the specialist, a nice group of early replacement notes.	
554	-P188 2 Dollars 1917, (United States Note), Fine+	---
555	-P342 1 Dollar 1923, (Silver Certificate), VFine+	---
*556	-P415Ya 10 Dollars 1934A, (Silver Certificate), Choice XF	---
557	-P416Yc 10 Dollars 1934C, (Silver Certificate), VF	---
558	-P417a 5 Dollars 1953A, (Silver Certificate), Unc	---

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-UNITED STATES-STATE OF LOUISIANA-So-called "Baby Bonds" because of the beautiful vignette of a little girl on the obverse. These notes were called "Bonds" but were actually currency size and circulated as interest bearing notes. The term "Bond" was used to circumvent the Federal Law against the private printing of currency. Each bond is printed on high quality thin paper with a fancy blue-green reverse. These bonds were originally issued with 11 redeemable coupons attached and those we offer still have four or five coupons attached and are counterstamped with the word Certificate in the upper left. We see them offered in the Paramount Journal (page 74) November/December 1974 at $21.00.	
*559	-One note, nice Extra Fine	10-20.00
560	-Group of two notes, nice Extra Fine	15-30.00
561	-Group of 5 notes, nice Extra Fine	30-50.00
562	-Group of 10 notes, nice Extra Fine.	50-100.00
563	-URUGUAY-EL BANCO DE LA REPUBLICA ORIENTAL DEL URUGUAY-P9 1 peso Septiembre de 1914 obv. Artigas facing right in center, blue underprint Good W&S	5.00+
564	-P14 20 centesimos Enero de 1918 VGood obv. Antigas at left CDMBA (4) corners cut off, o/p 20 centesimos on 1 peso scarce iteam reflected in pich u/p brown.	15.00+
*565	-P17 1 peso Fine-VFine, spotted, rare, obv. woman w/helmet in center, multi-color, french printing Julio 18 de 1930 underpriced in pich.	70-100.00
566	-P30 10 pesos ley 14 de Agosto de 1935 VGood	10.00+
567	-P30 10 pesos Departamento de Emision Abt Fine.	15.00+
568	-El Departamento de Emision-P30 10 pesos ley 14 de Agosto de 1935 Good obv. helmeted head of youth at left, blue-violet IDLR (3) different sets of signatures	15-30.00
569	-El Departamento de Emision-P30 10 pesos ley 14 de Agosto de 1935 VFine-XFine obv. helmeted head of youth at left, blue-violet TDLR	25.00+
570	-El Departamento de Emision-Group of 4 notes P34 50 centavos Unc P35b 1 peso(2) Fine P36a 5 pesos XFine.	10-20.00
571	-El Departamento de Emision-P37b 10 pesos ley 2 de Enero de 1939 Au obv Artigas in center, coat of arms upper left, violet TDLR (2) sets of signatures	10.00+
572	-P39b 100 pesos 2 de Enero de 1939 XFine obv. Female head of constitution at right, red TDLR.	6-10.00
573	-El Departamento de Emision-P37b 10 pesos ley 3 de Enero de 1939 Abt VFine obv. Artigas in center, coat of arms upper left, violet (2) notes different signatures	5.00+
574	-P37b 10 pesos Abt Unc.	5.00+
575	-P40b 500 Pesos 2 de Enero de 1939, Fine-VFine, Obv. female head of industry at right, green TDLR, title below right signature "Presidente".	5-10.00
576	-P50 500 Pesos ND 1971, series C, Two notes of recent issue in consecutive sequence #1984339+40	10.00+
*577	-URUGUAY-BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY-P52 10,000 Pesos ND 91979) series C set of 4 notes in numerical sequence, Cu.	15.00+
578	-P53 1000 Pesos 1974, five notes of recent issue (1975) in numerical sequence,.	10.00+
579	-P54 500 Pesos 1975, Ley 14.316, series A, Unc. Set of 10 notes in consecutive numerical sequence from the 1975 currency reform	5-10.00
580	-P56 1000 Pesos 1975, Ley 14.316, Unc., Five notes in consecutive sequence from the 1975 currency reform	20.00+
581	-P54 P58 500-1000-1000-5000-10,000 Pesos, Ley 14.316, Series A, Set of the five notes from the 1975 currency reform (provisional issue), Cu.	30.00+
582	-P50 P52 P53 1000-5000-10,000 Pesos ND Unc., Set of 3 different samples of Uruguay paper money (recent issues).	30.00+
583	-P55 1000 Pesos 1975, Ley 14.316, series A Unc., Set of 5 notes from the 1975 currency reform in sequence.	15-25.00
584	-P56 1000 Pesos 1975, Ley 14.316, Unc 2 notes from the 1975 currency reform (in sequence).	10.00+
585	-P56 1000 Pesos 1975, Ley 14.316, Unc. 3 notes from the 1975 currency reform, in sequence	15.00+

The following groups of paper money represent a unique opportunity for the novice as well as the advanced collector of paper money representative of beauty, color, history and art. In order to be fair to the mail-bid bidders, these lots will not be made available for viewing on the premises. In other words, they are purchased unseen and will not be sent-out on approval. We are not seeking extremely high bids but rather, reasonable bids at wholesale levels which are the bases of our estimates. Please do not bid unless you are willing to send payment in advance plus postage!!!

586	-Worldwide group-50 all different notes from many nations, many UNC (over $100 Pick value)	40.00+
587	-Worldwide group for dealers and collectors wanting extras to exchange. Over 200 notes with at least 30 different (over $200 Pick value)	70-100.00
588	-Another group similar to lot #587 except 510 notes (over $500 Pick value).	200.00+
589	-Worldwide group-in excess of 1,500 notes (estimated over $1,000 Pick value).	500.00+
590	-Another as above (unless you want duplicates, do not bid on this lot).	500.00+
591	-Latin American group-50 all different notes from several countries (over $100 Pick value)	50.00+
592	-Latin American group-30 notes all valued at $2.00+ in pick book, lot value $60.00+	30-60.00
593	-Latin American group-190 notes (at least 40 different) for dealers and collectors wanting extras for exchange, many UNC (over $200 Pick value)	70.00+
594	-Another group similar to lot #593, except over 500 notes (over $500 Pick value).	170.00+
595	-Another group similar to lot #593, except over 1,000 notes ($1,000+ Pick value).	300.00+
596	-Bolivian group-30 different colorful notes grading VG-UNC (over $70 Pick value).	30.00+
597	-Bolivian group-100 notes (at least 30 different) ideal for dealers and collectors wanting to have extras to exchange (over $250 Pick value).	125.00+
598	-Mexican group-28 different colorful and historical notes, VF-UNC (over $50 Pick value) .	30.00+
599	-Mexican group-213 notes ideal for dealers and collectors wanting extras for exchange, many UNC (over $300 Pick value).	150.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*600	-ALBANIA-H3 25 Leke 1970 proof (rare only 500 pcs.)	200.00+
*601	-ANGOLA-C16 Macuta 1785, F. VAZ AN. 116 (counterstamped in 1814 with Portugese Arms to double it's value) VF.	40.00+
*602	-ARGENTINA-Y14 2 Soles 1826 R.A. ("P" omitted from rev. legend) XF	50-100.00
603	-AUSTRALIA-Y11 1 Shilling 1911 VF.	20.00+
604	-Y4 1 Florin 1910 (scarce one year type) VG.	20.00+
605	-Y12 1 Florin 1911 Good.	15.00+
606	-Y12 1 Florin 1912 Good.	10.00+
607	-Y12 1 Florin 1913 Abt Fine Scarce	20-30.00
608	-Y12 1 Florin 1916 Abt. VF with light obv. scratch	15.00+
609	-Y12 1 Florin 1927 VF/XF	10.00+
610	-AUSTRIA-3 Groschen Ferdinard I 1629, (crude early issue) Fine-VF.	20.00+
611	-3 Groschen Leopold I 1705, Very Fine for issue but punctured in field	10-20
612	-Y15 1 Florin 1859 XF/Au	15-30.00
613	-Y15 1 Florin 1861E Choice Unc	15.00+
614	-Y15c 1 Florin 1882 (scarce date) VF	10-18.00
615	-Y15c 1 Florin 1889 Au/Unc	15-25.00
*616	-Y19 2 Florin 1879 (silver wedding commemorative) Unc.	70-100.00
617	-Y19 2 Florin 1879 Unc Friction.	60.00+
618	-C168 1 Thaler 1806A (3 years type) Abt Fine holed	30-60.00
*619	-YA16 1 Thaler 1868, (3rd German Shooting Festival) Bu Seldom offered.	200-300.00
620	-AUSTRIAN MONETARY REFORM-Group of 5 coins as follows: Y36 1 Krone 1908 XF, Y37 1 Krone 1914 Au, Y67 1 Schilling 1926 (scarce date) Au, Y59 1924 toned XF, Y68 1925 toned Au.	20-30.00
621	-Y40 5 Kronen 1908 XF.	30.00+
622	-Y55 Trade Coin Thaler 1780 S.F. Maria Theresa Proof Issue	15.00+
623	-AUSTRIA DECIMAL COINAGE-Y60 1 Groschen 1932 XF.	5-10.00
624	-Y86 1 Groschen 1947 Unc scarce in grade	10-15.00
625	-Y71 2 Schilling 1930, Vogelweide Commemorative Au	15-20.00
626	-Y72 2 Schilling 1931, Mozart Commemorative Au	30-45.00
627	-Y74 2 Schilling 1932, Dr. Seipel Commemorative XF	30-40.00
628	-Y75 2 Schilling 1934 Dollfuss Commemorative Unc	30-50.00
629	-Y76 2 Schilling 1935, Lueger Commemorative Au	35-50.00
630	-Y77 2 Schilling 1936, Prince Eugen Commemorative Unc.	30-45.00
631	-Y78 2 Schilling 1937 St. Charles Church Commemorative XF.	15.00+
632	-Y79 5 Schilling 1934, Madonna Commemorative, XF	20-30.00
633	-Y79 5 Schilling 1935 Madonna Commemorative, VF/XF	20-25.00
*634	-Y79 5 Schilling 1936, Madonna Commemorative XF scarce date.	100.00+
635	-Y99 10 Schilling 1973 Au.	5.00+
636	-Y109 25 Schilling 1963, Prince Eugene of Savoy Commemorative Au	10-15.00
637	-Y109 25 Schilling 1963, Prince Eugene of Savoy Commemorative, choice proof (low mintage).	100.00+
638	-Y112 25 Schilling 1964, Grillparzer Commemorative choice proof.	15.00+
639	-Y113 25 Schilling 1965, Vienna Technical School Commemorative, Proof.	12-15.00
640	-Y117 25 Schilling 1967, Maria Theresa Commemorative, low mintage choice Proof	30.00+
641	-Y119 25 Schilling 1968, Von Hildebrandt Commemorative, choice Proof	30.00+
642	-Y121 25 Schilling 1969, Rosegger Commemorative Proof.	15-20.00
643	-Y123 25 Schilling 1976, Lehar Commemorative choice Proof.	12-15.00
644	-Y126 25 Schilling 1971, Vienna Bourse Commemorative choice Proof.	12-15.00
645	-Y128 25 Schilling 1972, Ziehter Commemorative choice Proof.	12-15.00
646	-Y131 25 Schilling 1973, Centennial Birth of Max Reinhardt, choice Proof	12-15.00
647	-Y101 50 Schilling 1959, Andreas Hofer Commemorative XF.	15-20.00
648	-Y110 50 Schilling 1963, Union with Tirol Commemorative choice Proof	110-150.00
649	-Y111 50 Schilling 1964, Winter Olympics Commemorative, XF	15-20.00
650	-Y111 50 Schilling 1964, Winter Olympics Commemorative, choice Proof	25-30.00
651	-Y114 50 Schilling 1965, 600th Anniversary Vienna University Commemorative Choice Proof	20-25.00
652	-Y118 50 Schilling 1967, Blue Danabe Waltz Commemorative, choice Proof	50-70.00
653	-Y120 50 Schilling 1968, 50th Anniversary Republic, XF	15-20.00
654	-Y120 50 Schilling 1968, 50th Anniversary of Republic, choice Proof.	40-50.00
655	-Y122 50 Schilling 1969, Maximillian I Commemorative, Proof.	20-25.00
656	-Y124 50 Schilling 1970, University of Innsbruck Commemorative, choice Proof	20-25.00
657	-Y125 50 Schilling 1970, Karl Renner Commemorative, Au	15-20.00
658	-Y125 50 Schilling 1970, Dr. Karl Renner Commemorative, choice Proof	20.00+
659	-Y127 50 Schilling 1971, Julius Raab Commemorative, choice Proof	20.00+
660	-Y129 50 Schilling 1972, 350th Anniversary Salzburg University, Unc bag marks.	15-25.00
661	-Y129 50 Schilling 1972, 350th Anniversary Salzburg University, choice Proof	20.00+
662	-Y130 50 Schilling 1972, 100th Anniversary Agricultural University, dull Proof	15.00+
663	-Y130 50 Schilling 1972, 100th Anniversary Agricultural University, Proof.	18-22.00
664	-Y132 50 Schilling 1973, 500th Anniversary of Bummerlhaus, Unc	15-25.00
665	-Y132 50 Schilling 1973, 500th Anniversary of Bummerlhaus, Proof Impairment.	12-16.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
666	-AUSTRIA DECIMAL COINAGE-CON'T-Y132 50 Schilling 1973, 500th Anniversary of Bummerlhaus, Proof minor impariment	15.00+
667	-Y132 50 Schilling 1973, 500th Anniversary of Bummerlhaus Proof.	20.00+
668	-Y133 50 Schilling 1973, Centenial Birth of Dr. Theodor Korner, Proof.	20.00+
669	-Y134 50 Schilling 1974, International Garden Exhibition Commemorative, choice Proof	15.00+
670	-Y135 50 Schilling 1974, Austrian Police Force Commemorative, choice Proof	15.00+
671	-Y136 60 Schilling 1974, Salzburg Cathedral Commemorative, choice Proof.	15.00+
672	-Y137 50 Schilling 1974, 50th Year Austrian Broadcasting Commemorative, choice Proof	12-15.00
673	-Y138 100 Schilling 1975, Johann Strauss Commemorative, choice Proof	15.00+
674	-Y139 100 Schilling 1975, 20th Anniversary, State Treaty Commemorative choice Proof	15.00+
675	-Y140 100 Schilling 1975, 50th Anniversary of Schilling Commemorative, choice Proof.	15.00+
676	-Y141 100 Schilling 1976, Winter Olympics I Commemorative, choice Proof in case.	15.00+
677	-Y142 100 Schilling 1976, Winter Olympic II Commemorative, choice Proof in case.	15.00+
678	-Y143 100 Schilling 1976, Winter Olympics III Commemorative, choice Proof in case.	15.00+
679	-Y144 100 Schilling 1976, Winter Olympics IV Commemorative, choice Proof	15.00+
680	-KM107 Set of 4 coins 1965, Proof in special holder.	35-50.00
681	-AUSTRIAN STATES-2 Liards 1712 Netherlands, Antiverp Mint, Fine.	10-20.00
682	-C48 1 Kronenthaler 1793, Netherlands, VF.	50-70.00
*683	-1 Kreuzer 1500-1525, Strasbourg, Fine	30.00+
*684	-So-Called Taler 1885, Tyrol, VF for wear but 4 holes in rim (on the side) indicate use in a brooch	50.00+
685	-BAHAMAS-Y27 10 Dollar 1973, Bu.	40.00+
686	-KM106, Proof Set 1972	65-100.00
687	-Y27 10 Dollars 1973, Proof in case.	40.00+
688	-Y42a 10 Dollars 1974, Proof in case	30.00+
689	-KMS1 Mint set of 9 coins 1966	70-100.00
690	-KMS4 Mint set of 9 coins 1969	70-100.00
691	-KMS5 Unc set of 9 coins 1970.	70-100.00
692	-KMS6 Mint set of 9 coins 1971	70-100.00
693	-KM104 Proof set of 9 coins 1971	70-100.00
694	-KM111 Proof set of 9 coins 1974	65-100.00
695	-BARBADOS-KM101 Proof set of 8 coins in case 1973.	60.00+
696	-BELGIUM-1 Liard copper 1609 (Belgium Independent Kingdom) VF.	15-25.00
*697	-C4 10 centimes 1848/38 Abt EFine for wear but dings rare.	100.00+
698	-C7 10 centimes 1862 Unc planchet defect in rim.	10-20.00
*699	-Y9 1 Franc 1880FR; Commemorating the 50th Anniversary of Independence, toned XF	100.00+
700	-Group of 4 coins as follows: Y17 1 Franc 1909 French legend VF; Y17.1 1909FL Flemish legend Abt XF; Y34 1913 French Legend XF; Y34.1 1912FL Flemish Legend VF.	15-20.00
701	-Y18.1 2 Francs 1904FL, XF scarce date	25-35.00
702	-Y35 2 Francs 1910FR, VF/XF.	10-15.00
703	-Y8 5 Francs 1870FR, VF/XF	30.00+
704	-Group of 3 coins as follows: 20 Francs Y36 1934FR, XF; Y36.1 1934 XF; Y49 1934 toned Au.	20-30.00
*705	-Y48 50 Francs 1935 FR Brussels Exposition and Railway Centennial Commemorative, this type with the legend "De Belgique" is more often offered in XF or Au. this one is nice Bu.	300-400.00
705.1	-Y61a 100 Francs 1951, toned UNC.	15-20.00
706	-BOLIVIA COLONIALS-Philip II 1 real ND B, Potosi, Fine	30.00+
*707	-2 Reales Potosi (nice looking specimen) scarce VF	30-50.00
*708	-Philip III CC6327 1/2 Real Potosi (type with Q to the left no P visible to the right Philipp VS very clear) Fine Holed	50.00+
709	-CC6466 2 Reales ND PQ, Potosi, Fine	25.00+
*710	-CC6469 2 Reales ND T, Potosi, Fine scarce	30-50.00
*711	-CC6581 4 Reales ND R, Potosi, Fine.	50.00+
*712	-Philip IV CCUNL 1/2 Real 1663, Potosi, unlisted date, VF for wear	25.00+
*713	-CC7635 1 Real ND E, Potosi, Fine Rare	30-50.00
*714	-1 Real ND, Assayer E. Potosi (visible as is full legend) nearly round VF for wear	30-50.00
*715	-CC7853 2 Reales 1649Z, Potosi rare Assayer Fine.	100-200.00
716	-Charles II CC-UNL 2 Reales 1674 V, Potosi (Assayer not listed in Caston Cayon) F/VF looped.	30.00+
*717	-CC10255 1 Real 1698H, Potosi, VF holed.	30.00+
*718	-Philip V CC-UNL Lorente#1176 2 Reales 1742P, Potosi unique piece struck in a large planchet (8 reales size) but in a 2 reales denomination and tooled into the shape of a dog. Obviously made for presentation and it is probably unique. Also probably of a rare assayer as is not listed in Castan & Cayon as assayer P but only as assayer "[illegible]", VFine.	500.00+
719	-CC11843 1 Real 1738H, Potosi, Fine.	20-30.00
*720	-CC11861 (or 2) 1 Real 1741 P or Q Nice full date Abt Fine	30-50.00
*721	-CC[illegible] 1 Real 1732 YA, VF, Holed away from design.	30.00+
*722	[illegible] 1/2 [illegible], Potosi unlisted Assayer Fine/VFine RR	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*723	-BOLIVIA COLONIALS- CON'T-CC14437 2 Reales 1766 V Potosi, VF	30.00+
*724	-Charles III CC14466 2 reales 1770 V Potosi, Fine.	15.00+
725	-CC14452 2 Reales 1768 R Potosi, XF Nice for wear except holed	25.00+
726	-CC14511 2 Reales 1776 Potosi VG	10.00+
*727	-CC14671 4 Reales 1769 JR Potosi (rare in this grade) XF	300.00+
*728	-CC14676 4 Reales 1770 JR (large) Potosi, VF/XF little wear but holed.	100.00+
*729	-CC14717 4 Reales 1776 JR, Potosi VG	50.00+
730	-Charles IV CC14885 4 Reales 1808 PJ Potosi VG	15.00+
731	-CC16281 1 Real 1808 P.T. Potosi, XF	15.00+
*732	-CC16585 4 Reales 1808 P.J. (Potosi some corrosan remains decent) VF	20-50.00
733	-Ferinard VII CC17984 1 Real 1820 PJ Potosi VG	5-10.00
*734	-Medallic Coin 1854 21mm, Lady sitting at throne Rev: Legend above "Los Empleados de Potosi" In center " Al Salvador de la Dignidad Nacional", Good	10.00+
735	-1 Real Medallic coin, 1754, Obv. Liberty seated in thrown, Rev. dove with laurels and chain below, with legend "la Eroica Ciudad de La Paz, en 1854",	25.00+
*736	-BOLIVIA REPUBLIC-B05 Y1a 1/4 Sueldo 1853, rare type, holed otherwise fine	25.00+
737	-B021 Y2 1/2 Sueldo 1856 FJ (rare date) Fine	15.00+
738	-B040a C52 1 Sueldo 1830 J, VG	15.00+
739	-BO-UNL Y18 1 Sol 1858/7P Paz Mint Good.	15-25.00
740	-B074a Y4 2 Soles 1856 FJ (Planchet defect in field) Abt Fine	15.00+
741	-B084 C54 4 Sueldos 1830 JL Trial Piece VG	15.00+
742	-B084 C54 4 Sueldos 1830 JL Fine/VFine crude	10.00+
743	-B085 C54 4 Soles 1830 J scarce assayer	25-35.00
*744	-B0103 Y20 4 Soles 1855 F La Paz	100.00
*745	-B0105 Y20a 4 Soles 1857 P Minimum defect in planchet VF/XF, RRR	300-400.00
*746	-B0105, Y20a 4 Soles 1858 P Au.	500.00+
747	-B0325 Y9a 1/4 Peso 1862/1FJ Unlisted Fine/VFine RRR	50.00
*748	-B0364 YA10 (old #) 1 Sueldo 1842, Socabon, none of this type known without hole VGood/Fine.	50-100.00
*749	-BOLIVIA MELCAREJO ISSUES-B0370 Y22 1/2 Melgarejo 1865, Bronze with Silver wash, strange legend differs from regular issues, VF.	30-50.00
750	-BOLIVIA DECIMAL COINAGE-B0401 Y37 1 Centavo 1878, Abt Good.	35.00+
751	-B0406 Y38 2 Centavos 1878 Good/VGood pitted	25.00+
752	-B0446 Y47a 5 Centavos 1895 VF/XF rare	25.00+
753	-B0450 Y47a 5 Centavos 1899mm Bu rare.	30.00+
754	-B0485A Y48a 10 Centavos 1885 FE, Au scarce.	20-30.00
755	-B0492 Y48.1 10 Centavos 1884/3 FE rare overdate, type with no line below "cent" Fine/VF (unpriced in Krouse)	10.00+
756	-B0608A Y51b 50 Centavos 1897 E.S. VF/XF Scarce.	45-60.00
757	-B0609 Y51b 50 Centavos 1898 L.B. XF	20-30.00
758	-B0611 Y51b 50 Centavos 1899 MM, XF.	10-20.00
759	-B0613 Y51b 50 Centavos 1900 MM, VF/XF	10.00+
*760	-BOLIVIA PATTERNS-BOP63 KM11 10 Cents 1868 CT, La Paz Silver XF (unpriced in Krouse)	100-200.00
*761	-BoP82 KM8 50 Centavos 1902 MM, Potosi Brass Au (unpriced in Krouse)	50-100.00
762	-BOLIVIA-8 REALES AND PESOS-E33 8 Reales 1791 P.R., Charles IIII, Potosi, Fine/VF.	70-90.00
763	-E49 8 Reales 1806 PCT, Charles IIII, Potosi, Minor dim a date not often offered Abt VFine	50-80.00
*764	-E57 8 Reales 1813 P.J., Ferdinard VI, Potosi uncommon date light scratch scarce VFine/XFine	70-100.00
*765	-E62 8 Reales 1817 P.J., Ferdinard VI, Potosi, VF/XF date seldom offered	70-100.00
*766	-BOLIVIA REPUBLIC-E120 1 Peso 1860 F.J., nice style for issue, XF.	50.00+
767	-E123 1 Peso 1862, Fine crude.	20-30.00
768	-E127 1 Bolivar 1864 (Stars close together) knock in edge, Fine.	15-20.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

The following is the offering of the Alexandre O.F. de Barros Brazilian coin consignment.

In order for us to offer the coins in some sort of organized pattern, we have adopted Santos Leitao numbers. This book lists the coins mainly by metals and historical periods.

For some interesting notes relative to Brazilian coinage, please refer to the beginning of this catalog where we include some interesting remarks made by the owner of this collection. It is also our belief that Mr. de Barros' comments - giving an insight into the rarity, availability and so on - are very true.

In addition to the Leitao book, we are also cross-referencing to Arnoldo Russo's book, CATALOGO DE MOEDAS DO BRASIL. The latter is quite popular at present. This hardcover catalog includes 377 pages. It features coins from the colonial period to present. Each coin is numbered by type with each date and variety assigned a number and crossreferenced to Leitao. Values are given throughout-in some cases in several grades. This particular book is available from us for $16.50.

-BRAZIL COLONIAL SILVER PEDRO II (1683-1707) BAHIA MINT: 1st TYPE LARGE CROWN 1695 -
* 769 -SL6 R42 640 Reis 1695, first issue of Brazil, VFine, ... 70-100.00
-2nd TYPE-NARROW CROWN 1695-1698 -
* 770 -SL24 R49 80 Reis 1696, rare coin early type, VFine, ... 100.00+
-PERNAMBUCO MINT (LETTER P) 1700-1702 -
* 771 -SL44 R113 160 Reis 1701P, nice, VFine, ... 100.00+
* 772 -SL44 R113 160 Reis 1701P, same date as above, however crown differs and is also larger, large mint mark in Rev., etc., VFine, ... 100.00+
-JOAO V (1707-1750) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (LETTER R) -
773 -SL52 R324 320 Reis 1749R, Fine-VFine, ... 60-75.00
-LISBON ISSUE OF MARANHAO 1749-WITHOUT MINT MARK -
774 -SL59 R170 160 Reis, 1794 one year type, Fine, ... 60.00+
-JOSE (1750-1777) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (LETTER R) -
* 775 -SL66 R776 320 Reis 1751, VFine, ... 70-100.00
-JOSE (1750-1777) LISBON MINT (1752-1756)-WITHOUT MINT MARK -
776 -SL74 R491 320 Reis 1756, truly rare type, Fine, ... 70-100.00
-RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (1754-1770) 1st TYPE, CURVED ZONES IN SHIELD (LETTER R), VERY RARE "J" TYPE -

*777 -SL130 R836 600 Reis 1756R, Fine-VFine, rare issue, ... 200.00+

*777.1 -SL142 R819 300 Reis 1754, XFine, ... 100.00+

778 -SL154 R809 150 Reis 1754, mint mark faded, Abt. Fine. 50-100.00
779 -SL154 R809 150 Reis 1754, Fine, Rare "J" type 50-100.00
* 780 -SL162 R803 75 Reis 1754, XFine, ... 70-100.00
-RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (1754-1770) 2nd TYPE, STRAIGHT ZONES IN SHIELD (LETTER R) LARGE AND NARROW CROWN, VERY RARE "J" TYPE -

*781 -SL172 R857 600 Reis 1774, VFine, ...200-300.00

782 -SL174 R853 300 Reis 1771, VFine, ... 200.00+
783 -SL176 R851 150 Reis 1771, Prover #1-A, VFine, weak area in shield, ... 100-200.00
-LISBON MINT (1768-1776) WITHOUT MINT MARK, 2nd TYPE-SUBQ EXTREMELY RARE IN ANY CONDITION -
* 784 -SL184 R552 640 Reis 1768, VFine, ... 100.00+
785 -SL186 R548 320 Reis 1768, VFine, ... 45-75.00
786 -SL190 R544 160 Reis 1768, VFine, ... 35-60.00
787 -SL191 R545 160 Reis 1771, Fine+ . . . . . 20.00+
788 -SL194 R541 80 Reis 1768, Abt. VFine 30-50.00
789 -SL196 R543 80 Reis 1771, nice VFine 35-55.00
-MARIA I AND PETER III (1777-1786) LISBON MINT WITHOUT MINT MARK 1st TYPE-LOW CROWN -
* 790 -SL207 R950 320 Reis 1784, VFine, ... 70-90.00
791 -SL215 R943 160 Reis 1784, XFine, ... 65-75.00
-MARIA I (1786-1805) LISBON MINT WITHOUT MINT MARK 1787-1797 1st TYPE-LOW CROWN -
* 792 -SL239 R1101 640 Reis 1787, XFine, (seldom offered in this condition). . . . . 100.00+
793 -SL250 R1090 80 Reis 1787, nice XFine, ... 50.00+
794 -SL253 R1093 80 Reis 1796, Fine, ... 30.00+
-MARIA I (1786-1805) LISBON MINT WITHOUT MINT MARK 1787-1797 2nd TYPE HIGH CROWN -
795 -SL257 R1139 320 Reis 1787, nice XFine, ... 50-100.00
796 -SL259 R1141 320 Reis 1790, dark VFine-XFine, very rare, ... 100-120.00
797 -SL264 R1134 80 Reis 1787, XFine, ... 70-100.00
* 798 -SL266 R1136 80 Reis 1790, XFine, ... 70-100.00
-MARIA I (1786-1805) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (LETTER R) (1789-1802) -
799 -SL270 R1195 640 Reis 1794, XFine, very rare in this condition, ... 100-150.00
* 800 -SL275 R1190 320 Reis 1802, VFine-XFine, ... 65-90.00
-PRINCE JOAO (1799-1818) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT 1809-1818 (LETTER R) -
* 801 -SL284 R1375 960 Reis 1810, toned XFine, rare, ... 65-85.00
802 -SL286 R1379 960 Reis 1812, toned XFine, ... 65.00+
803 -SL287 R1381 960 Reis 1813, XFine with weakness in crown above shield, ... 50-80.00
* 804 -SL287 R1381 960 Reis 1813, well struck and well detailed, XFine, ... 100.00+
805 -SL288 R1385 960 Reis 1814, AU, ... 100.00+
* 806 -SL289 R1386 960 Reis 1815, toned AU, ... 100.00+
807 -SL290 R1389 960 Reis 1816, XFine, ... 50.00+
808 -SL291 R1391 960 Reis 1817, toned XFine, ... 50.00+
809 -SL291 R1391 960 Reis 1817, XFine, scarce, ... 50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PRINCE JOAO (1799-1818) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT 1809-1818 (LETTER R) CONT.	
810	-SL301 R1362 320 Reis 1812, VFine-XFine, rare,	100.00+
*811	-SL302 R1363 320 Reis 1813, XFine, rare particularly in grade,	100.00+
	-PRINCE JOAO (1799-1818) BAHIA MINT (1806-1816) (LETTER B) -	
*812	-SL311 R1296 960 Reis 1810, Regenes var. very rare, no record of prev. offer. by us, VF-XF	300.00+
*813	-SL314 R1299 960 Reis 1813, struck over 8 Reales colonial, XFine-AU,	100.00+
*814	-SL314 R1381 960 Reis 1813, XFine, rare issue,	100.00+
815	-SL316 R1301 960 Reis 1814, XFine,	50-80.00
*816	-SL316 R1301 960 Reis 1814, AU,	100.00+
817	-SL316 R1301 960 Reis 1814, well struck AU,	100.00+
818	-SL317 R1302 960 Reis 1815, Abt. XFine, weakness,	50.00+
*819	-SL317 R1302 960 Reis 1815, UNC,	100-150.00
820	-SL317 R1302 960 Reis 1815, AU, original luster,	100.00+
*821	-SL318 R1303 960 Reis 1816, Struck over 8 Reales many traces are visible A... Luster	100.00+
*822	-SL318 R1303 960 Reis 1816, XFine, differences in Obv.(comp. periods below date in photo)	70-100.00
*823	-SL322 R1291 640 Reis 1809, XFine, scarce, choice	100.00+
	-JOAO VI (1818-1822) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT 1818-1822 (LETTER R) -	
824	-SL348 R1570 960 Reis 1818, XFine, much of the legend of previous coin visible,	50-100.00
*825	-SL349 R1574 960 Reis 1819, Abt. XFine, scarce date,	100.00+
*826	-SL349 R1574 960 Reis 1819, toned AU,	70-100.00
*827	-SL350 R1578 960 Reis 1820, toned UNC,	100.00+
828	-SL350 R1578 960 Reis 1820, toned AU,	60-100.00
*829	-SL352 R1586 960 Reis 1822, rare date, unusual coin w/about 50% of the original legend of the coin on which it was over struck dominating, XFine,	200.00+
830	-SL356 R1568 640 Reis 1821, toned AU,	100-200.00
831	-SL360 R1562 320 Reis 1820, XF,	100-120.00
832	-SL361 R1558 160 Reis 1818, XFine, rare,	100-130.00
	-JOAO VI (1818-1822) BAHIA MINT (1820-1822) (LETTER B) -	
*833	-SL365 R1522 960 Reis 1821, inverted Rev. weak strike, much visibility of earlier 8 Reales over which it was struck, UNC,	100.00+
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (LETTER R) -	
*834	-SL373 R1727 960 Reis 1823, inverted Rev., XFine,	70-100.00
835	-SL374 R1729 960 Reis 1824, VFine, weakness,	40.00-
836	-SL375 R1731 960 Reis 1825, VFine-XFine,	50-80.00
837	-SL379 R1722 640 Reis 1825, XFine-AU, Weak areas	60-100.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 2nd MONETARY SYSTEM 1833-1849	

*838 -SL402 Russo 1961 1200 Reis 1834, Becoming quite rare with prices oscillating between $500 in VF to $850 in AU. A recent example is Bowers and Ruddy Galleries winter sale 1979-1980, Lot #356 in their Numis Mundi offering of an XF-AU for $675.00. This coin in the same grade should receive bids between, 600-800.00

*839 -SL402 Russo 1961 1200 Reis 1834, Same date as above except this specimen in grade XF, .500-700.00

*840 -SL402 Russo 1961 1200 Reis 1834, Yet another of the same date as above. Only in a collection such as this one can three specimens be found. This one is slightly lower grade, VF, .400-500.00

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG IS THE BEST PROOF WE CAN GIVE YOU OF OUR AIM TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND SOMETHING OF YOUR INTEREST IN THIS CATALOG, NO MATTER WHAT YOUR SPECIALTY IS!!!!!!!

WE ENCOURAGE COLLECTORS TO BID, BID AT ALL PRICE LEVELS. THE PRICES INDICATED ARE ONLY ESTIMATES - NOT RESERVES!! ANIMAMOS A LOS COLECCIONISTAS A QUE APUESTEN, APUESTEN A TODOS LOS NIVELES DE PRECIO. APUESTEN MAS DINERO EN EL MATERIAL QUE MAS DESEA CONSEGUIR, Y APUESTE MENOS EN EL MATERIAL DE MENOS INTERES PARA USTED. LOS PRECIOS INDICADOS SON SOLAMENTE ESTIMATIVOS Y NO DE RESERVA.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 2nd MONETARY SYSTEM 1833-1849 CONT. ?	

*841	-SL415 Russo 1969 1200 Reis 1847, date less often offered and it is indicated to be scarcer than the 1834 in Elizondo and several other catalogs. The date collector would probably be pleased to obtain it and the consignor's estimate is reasonable for this VF-XF specimen, . . .	500.00+
*842	-SL431 R1944 400 Reis 1834, VFine, minor surface ding, ...	100.00+
*843	-SL431 R1944 400 Reis 1834, XFine, seldom offered type, ...	200.00+
*844	-SL441 R1952 400 Reis 1847, VFine, minor ding, ...	100.00+
*845	-SL445 R1937 200 Reis 1835, nice XFine, ...	100.00+
846	-SL457 R1929 100 Reis 1835, nice toned XFine, ...	70-100.00
847	-SL459 R1931 100 Reis 1837, Abt. VFine	50.00+
*848	-SL459 R1931 100 Reis 1837, XFine, minor planchet defect in rim, luster.	70-110.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 3rd MONETARY SYSTEM 1st TYPE 1848-1852 -	
849	-SL469 R1994 2000 Reis 1851, toned XFine, ...	30.00+
850	-SL470 R1995 2000 Reis 1852, Fine-VFine, ...	20-30.00
851	-SL470 R1995 2000 Reis 1852, AU, ...	30-50.00
852	-SL472 R1991 1000 Reis 1850, toned XFine, ...	15.00+
853	-SL473 R1992 1000 Reis 1851, toned AU, ...	15-25.00
854	-SL474 R1993 1000 Reis 1852, XFine, ...	15.00+
855	-SL477 R1987 500 Reis 1850, XFine, ...	20-30.00
856	-SL478 R1988 500 Reis 1851, AU, ...	15.00+
857	-SL479 R1989 500 Reis 1852, XFine-AU, ...	10-15.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 3rd MONETARY SYSTEM 2nd TYPE 1853-1867 -	
858	-SL480 R2057 2000 Reis 1853, toned AU, ...	30-50.00
859	-SL481 R2058 2000 Reis 1854, AU scarce, ...	50.00+
860	-SL482 R2059 2000 Reis 1855, XFine-AU, ...	30-45.00
861	-SL484 R2061 2000 Reis 1857, Abt. XFine, scarce date	30-50.00
862	-SL487 R2065 2000 Reis 1863, AU, ...	30-45.00
863	-SL489 R2068 2000 Reis 1865, UNC, ...	50.00+
864	-SL492 R2040 1000 Reis 1853, AU-UNC, ...	20.00+
865	-SL493 R2041 1000 Reis 1854, XFine, ...	15.00+
866	-SL494 R2042 1000 Reis 1855, UNC, ...	25.00+
867	-SL495 R2044 1000 Reis 1856, XFine, ...	15.00+
868	-SL496 R2047 1000 Reis 1857, AU-UNC, ...	20-30.00
869	-SL497 R2048 1000 Reis 1858, UNC, ...	15.00+
870	-SL498 R2049 1000 Reis 1859, AU, ...	20-25.00
871	-SL499 R2050 1000 Reis 1860, AU-UNC, ...	20-30.00
872	-SL500 R2051 1000 Reis 1861, AU, ...	20.00+
873	-SL501 R2052 1000 Reis 1862, AU, ...	20.00+
874	-SL502 R2053 1000 Reis 1863, XFine, ...	15-20.00
875	-SL503 R2054 1000 Reis 1864, VFine, Toned Unc	25.00+
876	-SL504 R2055 1000 Reis 1865, AU-UNC, ...	20-25.00
877	-SL505 R2056 1000 Reis 1866, AU, ...	20.00+
878	-Group of 3 Coins: SL506 R2025 500 Reis 1853, XFine; SL507 R2026 500 Reis 1854, AU; SL508 R2027 500 Reis 1855, AU, ...	30.00+
879	-Group of 3 Coins: SL509 R2028 500 Reis 1856, AU; SL510 R2029 500 Reis 1857, AU; SL512 R2031 500 Reis 1859, AU-UNC, ...	30.00+
880	-SL511 R2030 500 Reis 1858, UNC, ...	15.00+
881	-SL513 R2032 500 Reis 1860, UNC, ...	15.00+
882	-SL514 R2033 500 Reis 1861, UNC, ...	15.00+
883	-Group of 3 Coins: SL515 R2034 500 Reis 1862, AU; SL517 R2036 500 Reis 1864, XFine; SL518 R2037 500 Reis 1865, AU, ...	30.00+
884	-SL516 R2035 500 Reis 1863, UNC, ...	15.00+
885	-SL520 R2039 500 Reis 1867, UNC, ...	15.00+
886	-SL521 R2004 200 Reis 1854, XFine, ...	30-50.00
887	-SL522 R2007 200 Reis 1855, XFine, ...	15.00+
888	-SL523 R2009 200 Reis 1856/5, Overdate very clear, unpriced in Krouse, VFine	50.00+
889	-SL524 R2011 200 Reis 1857, BU, ...	20-30.00
890	-SL525 R2013 200 Reis 1858, XFine, Choice.	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 3rd MONETARY SYSTEM 2nd TYPE 1853-1867 CONT. -	
891	-SL526 R2015 200 Reis 1859, UNC, luster impaired by slight edge ding,	15.00+
892	-SL527 R2017 200 Reis 1860, UNC,	15.00+
893	-SL528 R2018 200 Reis 1861, AU, with tiny ding,	15.00+
894	-SL529 R2019 200 Reis 1862, BU,	15.00+
895	-SL530 R2020 200 Reis 1863, UNC,	15.00+
896	-SL531 R2021 200 Reis 1864, UNC,	15.00+
897	-SL532 R2022 200 Reis 1865, AU,	10-15.00
898	-SL533 R2023 200 Reis 1866, AU,	15.00+
899	-SL534 R2024 200 Reis 1867, UNC,	20-35.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 3rd MONETARY SYSTEM 3rd TYPE 1867-1869 -	
900	-SL538 R2077 1000 Reis 1869, AU-UNC, very scarce one year type,	80-100.00
901	-SL541 R2076 500 Reis 1868, two years type, toned UNC,	15-25.00
902	-Group of 2 Coins: SL543 R2072 200 Reis 1867, XFine; SL544 R2073 200 Reis 1868, VFine,	20.00+
903	-SL545 R2074 200 Reis 1869, VFine, scarce date,	25-40.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1889) 3rd MONETARY SYSTEM 4th TYPE 1875-1889 -	
904	-SL547 R2080 2000 Reis 1875, AU,	50-100.00
905	-SL550 R2152 2000 Reis 1887, AU, scarce date,	70-100.00
906	-SL551 R2153 2000 Reis 1888, toned UNC,	50.00+
907	-SL552 R2154 2000 Reis 1889, Radically doubled "9" in date, UNC,	50-100.00
908	-SL553 R2136 1000 Reis 1876, toned UNC,	45-60.00
909	-SL554 R2137 1000 Reis 1877, toned XFine-AU, scarce,	50-70.00
910	-SL555 R2138 1000 Reis 1878, AU,	50-70.00
911	-SL556 R2139 1000 Reis 1879, toned XFine-AU, scarce,	45-60.00
912	-SL557 R2140 1000 Reis 1880, XFine, scarce,	50-70.00
913	-SL560 R2144 1000 Reis 1883, VFine-XFine,	45-60.00
914	-SL565 R2149 1000 Reis 1888, toned AU,	20-30.00
915	-SL566 R2150 1000 Reis 1889, Rarest date, VFine-XFine,	70-100.00
916	-SL567 R2075 500 Reis 1867, toned AU,	10-20.00
917	-SL570 R2134 500 Reis 1888, nicely toned UNC,	20.00+
918	-SL571 R2135 500 Reis 1889, AU,	10-20.00
	-REPUBLIC (1889-1938) 1st TYPE -	
919	-SL575 R2269 1000 Reis 1889, AU,	20-35.00
920	-SL576 R2154 500 Reis 1889, UNC,	15-25.00
*921	-SL579 R2272 2000 Reis 1897, Choice AU, in much demand,	1000-1500.00

-COMMEMORATIVE 4th CENTENNIAL OF THE DISCOVERY OF BRAZIL 1500-1900 -

*922 -SL580-583 R2273-2276 Set of 4 Coins Y8-11 400, 1000, 2000 and 4000 Reis 1900, Perhaps the most meaningful, handsome and sought after coin set of the New World. Not only does it rank in popularity and beauty, but in 21 years of dealing in World coinage and having offered in excess of 50 of these sets (although now handling on the average of 1 to 2 per year, we at one time imported a good quantity of them when they commanded a considerable premium in this country and were easily obtainable from overseas) we believe this to be the choicest set we have ever offered and possibly a selected specimen set. All coins in Choice Uncirculated condition, including the 2,000 Reis and the 400 Reis which are often available in lower grades, in the case of the 2,000 Reis weakly struck or slightly pitted and in the 400 Reis sometimes worn. The set enclosed in special case is in grades more accurately described as follows: 400 Reis golden-toned, Choice UNC, 100 Reis Choice UNC with considerable golden toning dominating the obverse, 2,000 Reis BU slightly golden-toned, 4,000 Reis (of the 16 Rays variety) beautifully golden toned on both sides with a Proof-like finish. A set in AU-UNC condition recently was sold by us (June 1st catalog) for $2,650. With continuous demand for choice coins, compounded by ever-increasing demand for this set, it would not be surprising if this set brings, 3000.00+

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

-COMMEMORATIVE 4th CENTENNIAL OF THE DISCOVERY OF BRAZIL 1500-1900 CONT. -

*923 -SL580A R2277 4000 Reis 1900, similar design as above but with 20 Rays below hat in right hand. A rare, seldom offered variety which appears to be found in one out of ten pieces, AU with golden toning, perfect rim and so on. It should exceed, ... 1000.00+

In 1500, Portugal outfitted an armada under Pedro Alvares Cabral. Using a route proposed by Vasco da Gama, Cabral went out of his way to avoid the calms off the Gulf of Guinea but sailed too far west. On April 22, 1500, Cabral's crews sighted the coast of South America and claimed it for Portugal. On the obverse is the figure of Pedro Cabral with the flag of Portugal in his left hand and his sailing hat in his right, claiming Brazil in the name of his country. In the lower left side, opposite Cabral's hat, is the "star of Discovery" and underneath the figure is the name PEDRO ALVARES CABRAL. The inscription around the coin, 4° CENTENARIO DO DESCOBRIMENTO DO BRASIL reads "Fourth Centenary of The Discovery Of Brazil." The reverse contains the shields of the two countries, Portugal on the left with the date 1500 below and Brazil on the right with the date 1900 below. Above is the denomination 4000 REIS with the lettering REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DO BRASIL or "Republic Of The United States Of Brazil." The edge is reeded.

-NEW MONETARY SYSTEM 1st TYPE 1906-1912 -

924 -SL584 R2295 2000 Reis 1906, UNC, hairline scratch, ... 20-30.00
925 -SL585 R2296 2000 Reis 1907, UNC, ... 20-35.00
926 -SL586 R2297 2000 Reis 1908, UNC, ... 20-35.00
927 -SL587 R2299 2000 Reis 1910, AU-UNC, ... 20.00+
928 -SL588 R2300 2000 Reis 1911, XFine, ... 15-20.00
929 -SL588 R2300 2000 Reis 1911, AU-UNC, ... 20-30.00
930 -SL589 R2301 2000 Reis 1912, AU, scarce date, ... 30.00+
931 -SL590 R2286 1000 Reis 1906, toned UNC, ... 15-20.00
932 -SL591 R2287 1000 Reis 1907, AU, ... 10-15.00
933 -SL592 R2288 1000 Reis 1908, golden-toned UNC, ... 20.00+
934 -SL593 R2289 1000 Reis 1909, toned UNC, ... 15.00+
935 -SL594 R2290 1000 Reis 1910, toned UNC, ... 15.00+
936 -SL595 R2291 1000 Reis 1911, toned UNC, ... 15.00+
937 -SL596 R2292 1000 Reis 1912, toned UNC, ... 15.00+
938 -Group of 2 Coins: SL597 R2272 500 Reis 1906, AU-UNC; SL599 R2283 500 Reis 1908, AU-UNC, 15.00+
939 -SL598 R2282 500 Reis 1907, AU, ... 15.00+

-NEW MONETARY SYSTEM 2nd TYPE 1912-1913 -

940 -SL602 R2355 2000 Reis 1912, AU-UNC, ... 20-25.00
941 -SL603 R2356 2000 Reis 1913, one year type, XFine, ... 15-25.00
942 -SL604 R2353 1000 Reis 1912, UNC, ... 20.00+
943 -SL605 R2354 1000 Reis 1913, UNC, ... 20.00+
944 -SL606 R2352 500 Reis 1912, scarce, also one year type, XFine, ... 25-35.00

-NEW MONETARY SYSTEM 3rd TYPE 1913 -

945 -SL607 R2359 2000 Reis 1913, VFine, ... 10.00+
946 -SL607 R2359 2000 Reis 1913A, one year type, AU, ... 20-30.00
947 -SL608 R2358 1000 Reis 1913A, one year type, AU, ... 10-20.00
948 -SL609 R2357 500 Reis 1913A, one year type, toned UNC, ... 20-35.00

-COMMEMORATIVE 1st CENTENNIAL INDEPENDENCE-1922 4th TYPE 1924-1934 -

949 -Group of 2 Coins: SL610 R2429 2000 Reis 1922, toned AU-UNC; SL610A R2430 2000 Reis 1922, toned AU-UNC, ... 15.00+
950 -Group of 9 Coins all 2000 Reis: SL611 R2442 1924, AU; SL612 R2443 1925, AU; SL613 R2444 1926, toned UNC, SL614 R2445 1927, AU; SL615 R2446 1928, toned UNC; SL616 R2447 1929, toned UNC; SL617 R2448 1930, AU-UNC; SL618 R2449 1931, UNC; SL619 R2450 1934, toned UNC, . . 50.00+
951 -Group of 3 Coins all 2000 Reis: SL620 R2456 1932, UNC; SL621 R2481 1935, UNC; SL28 R2498 1939, Abt. Unc. 15-25.00
952 -Group of 4 Coins: SL621 R2481 2000 Reis 1935, UNC, friction; SL622 R2482 5000 Reis 1936, toned UNC; SL623 R2483 5000 Reis 1937, AU-UNC; SL624 R2484 5000 Reis 1938, UNC, ... 20.00+

-NICKEL 1st SERIES 1871-1885 -

953 -Group of 6 Coins commemorating the colonization of Brazil (400th Anniv.): SL124 R2451 100 Reis 1932, [illegible] 200 Reis 1932, AU; SL122 R2453 400 Reis 1932, UNC; SL15 R2454 500 Reis [illegible] 1932, UNC, friction; SL620 R2456 2000 Reis 1932, AU, . 30-50.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PEDRO II (1683-1706) COLONIAL COPPER -	
954	-SL2 R22 XX Reis 1694, Rare, nice looking, second year of 1st type XX Reis Coin, Copper Coin of Brazil, VGood,	30-50.00
955	-SL4 R25 XX Reis 1697, some corrosion, Fine-VFine,	30-50.00
*956	-SL5 R26 XX Reis 1698, VFine, pitting in surface,	50.00+
957	-SL6 R27 XX Reis 1699, Fine, pitting,	30.00+
958	-SL8 R14 X Reis 1696, very rare date and type, Good, pitted,	50.00+
959	-SL9 R15 X Reis 1697, date strong, some areas of coin weak Abt. Good,	30.00+
	-JOAO V (1706-1750) PROVINCIAL COPPER -	
960	-SL23 R133 XX Reis 1715, VGood,	20.00+
961	-SL24 R134 XX Reis 1718, Rare date, VFine, dark, light corrosion,	30.00+
*962	-SL25 R135 XX Reis 1719, expertly cleaned with Patina-like finish, VFine,	50.00+
963	-SL26 R136 XX Reis 1729, VGood-Fine, Legend Circumi-Torbem, scarce variety	30-50.00
*964	SL27 R125 X Reis 1715, nicely cleaned with Patina-like finish, Fine,	30-50.00
965	-SL28 R126 X Reis 1718, VGood, scarce,	25.00+
966	-SL30 R128 X Reis 1720, rare date, cleaned, decent looking, VGood,	30.00+
	-STRUCK IN LISBON FOR MINAS GERAIS-1722 WITHOUT MINT MARK -	
*967	SL39 R161 XL Reis 1722, one year type pitted surface remains nice, Fine-VFine, scarce,	50.00+
968	-SL40 R159 XX Reis 1722, one year type scarce, nicely cleaned, VFine, pittings,	20-40.00
	-FIRST COPPER COIN STRUCK IN BRAZIL BAHIA MINT(1729-1732) COLON. COIN-MINT MARK B 1st TYPE-PECUNIA-	
969	-SL43 R182 XX Reis 1729B, cleaned with Patina-like finish, VGood,	20.00+
970	-SL44 R183 XX Reis 1730B, VGood, pitted,	20.00+
971	-SL46 R176 X Reis 1729B, VGood-Fine, pitting, rare,	15.00+
972	-SL47 R177 X Reis 1730B, cleaned with Patina-like finish, VGood-Fine,	20.00+
	-FIRST COPPER COIN STRUCK IN BRAZIL BAHIA MINT(1729-1732)COLON. COIN-MINT MARK B 2nd TYPE-PECUNIA -	
973	-SL58 R197 XX Reis 1730B, light corrosion, Fine-VFine,	10-20.00
973.1	-SL59, R198 XX Reis 1731, VFine, Dark light corrosion.	15-30.00
974	-SL62 R190 X Reis 1731B, corrosion, expertly cleaned with Patina finish, VGood,	15.00+
975	-SL63 R191 X Reis 1732B, Rare date, VGood,	20.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT WITHOUT MINT MARK 1st TYPE, DATE BETWEEN CROSSLETS -	
976	-SL72 R154 XX Reis 1736, corrosion but expertly cleaned with Patina finish, Abt. VFine,	20.00+
977	-SL73 R155 XX Reis 1746, Very rare date, Abt. Fine,	30-50.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT(1735-1746) WITHOUT MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, DATE BETWEEN POINTS -	
978	-SL84 R150 XX Reis 1736, pitted but cleaned nicely with Patina finish, VFine, rare,	30.00+
979	-SL85 R141 X Reis 1735, Obv. Fine-VFine for wear, Rev. only VGood cleaned Patina like Finish	15.00+
980	-SL86 R142 X Reis 1736, Very rare, heavily pitted, VGood,	10-20.00
981	-SL87 R143 X Reis 1746, Very rare, pitted areas, Fine,	30.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER BAHIA MINT(1747-1748) MINT MARK B -	
982	-SL94 R202 X Reis 1747B, Very rare type, heavily pitted, Good-VGood,	70.00+
	-STRUCK IN LISBON FOR MARANHAO(1749) WITHOUT MINT MARK -	
983	-SL99 R167 XX Reis 1749, scarce, Fine for wear, heavily pitted.	20.00+
984	-SL101 R163 V Reis 1749, Rare, Fine-VFine for wear but corrosion,	15-25.00
	-D. JOSE I (1750-1777) COLONIAL COPPER RIO DE JANEIRO MINT(1751-1752) WITHOUT MINT MARK -	
985	-SL106 R769 XX Reis 1752, Extremely rare, nicely cleaned, pitting, Fine,	80-100.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1752-1760) WITHOUT MINT MARK -	
986	-SL111 R484 XL Reis 1753, large 40mm copper coin, Fine,	15.00+
987	-SL112 R485 XL Reis 1760BC/MBC 40mm, VGood,	15.00+
*988	-SL114 R485 XX Reis 1753, VFine for wear, pitting but expertly cleaned, Patina-like finish,	20.00+
989	-SL116 R746 X Reis 1752, Rare date, Good-VGood, heavily pitted, cleaned,	15.00+
990	-SL119 R473 V Reis 1753, Rare, VFine for wear, cleaned with Patina-like finish,	20-30.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER BAHIA MINT (1761-1769) MINT MARK B -	
991	-SL151 R641 XL Reis 1762B, VGood,	10.00+
992	-SL151A R643 XL Reis 1762B, VGood-Fine,	20.00+
993	-SL152 R639 XX Reis 1761B, Good-VGood, pitting,	10.00+
994	-SL154 R623 V Reis 1762B, VGood, pitting,	10.00+
995	-SL155 R624 V Reis 1763B, Very rare, VFine, minor pitting,	20.00+
996	-SL156 R625 V Reis 1764B, Rare date, Abt. Good,	10.00+
997	-Group of 3 Coins All V Reis: SL158 R627 1767B, Fine for wear, pitted; SL159 R628 1768B, Fine for wear, light corrosion; SL160 R629 1769, Fine-VFine,	15-30.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER RIO DE JANEIRO MINT (1765-1777) MINT MARK R -	
998	-SL171 R783 V Reis 1765R, Rare, pitting, expertly cleaned, Fine-VFine,	15.00+
999	-SL172 R784 V Reis 1766R, Rare date, Fine-VFine, corrosion,	20.00+
1000	-SL173 R185 V Reis 1767R, Extremely rare date, Fine-VFine, minor corrosion,	50.00+
1001	-SL177 R788 V Reis 1773R, Rare, Abt. Fine,	15.00+
1002	-SL179 R790 V Reis 1775R, Rare date, VFine, minor corrosion,	15.00+
1003	-SL181 R792 V Reis 1777R, Rare, VGood,	10.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1768-1776) W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN, SINGLE OR ORNAMEN. CROSS-	
1004	-SL193 R517 XL Reis 1774, Large 40mm copper, Fine, minor corrosion,	15-30.00
1005	-SL194 R509 XX Reis 1773, VGood, heavy corrosion,	5-10.00
1006	-SL195 R510 XX Reis 1774, Fine, corrosion,	5-10.00
1007	-SL196 R511 XX Reis 1775, VGood+ pitting, remains decent,	10.00+
1008	-SL197 R512 XX Reis 1776, Fine, light pitting,	10.00+
1009	-SL198 R501 X Reis 1773, Rare date, Fine, pitted, nicely cleaned,	25.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-COLON. COPPER LISBON MINT(1768-1776)W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN SINGLE OR ORNA. CROSS CONT.-	
1010	-SL199 R502 X Reis 1774, Fine-VFine, minor corrosion,	10.00+
1011	-SL200 R503 X Reis 1775, Abt. Fine for wear, pitting, decent,	5-10.00
1012	-SL201 R504 X Reis 1776, Fine-VFine, light corrosion,	10.00+
1013	-SL202 R495 V Reis 1768, Fine-VFine, light pitting, pleasantly clean,	10.00+
1014	-SL203 R496 V Reis 1773, Fine-VFine, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1768-1776) WITHOUT MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, HIGH CROWN -	
1015	-SL217 R533 XX Reis 1774, Rare date, Abt. Fine, pleasant looking,	15.00+
1016	-SL219 R527 XX Reis 1774, VFine, pitted areas, expertly cleaned,	10-15.00
1017	-SL220 R528 XX Reis 1775, VGood, pitted,	5-10.00
1018	-SL221 R529 XX Reis 1776, VGood, corrosion,	10.00+
1019	-SL222 R521 X Reis 1774, Fine, VFine corrosion,	5-10.00
1020	-SL223 R522 X Reis 1775, Abt. Good,	5-10.00
1021	-SL224 R523 X Reis 1776, Fine,	10.00+
1022	-SL225 R519 V Reis 1774, Rare type, Fine for wear, light pitting,	15.00+
	-MARIA I AND PEDRO III(L&&&-1786) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN -	
1023	-SL235 R927 XL Reis 1781, Rare, VFine for wear but heavy pitting,	20.00+
1024	-SL237 R919 XX Reis 1778, Fine-VFine, light corrosion, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
1025	-Group of 3 Coins: SL238 R920 XX Reis 1781, Good-VGood, light corrosion; SL239 R921 XX Reis 1782, Rare, Fine; SL240 R922 XX Reis 1784, Rare Good,	10-20.00
1025.1	-SL239, R921, XX Reis 1782, Fine Rare	- - - -
1025.2	-SL240, R922, XX Reis 1784, Good Rare	- - - -
1026	-SL241 R909 X Reis 1778, VFine, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
1027	-SL242 R910 X Reis 1781, VGood, pitted,	5.00+
1028	-SL244 R912 X Reis 1784, VFine, rare,	10.00+
1029	-SL248 R903 V Reis 1782, Vfine, pitted, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
	-MARIA I & PEDRO III(1777-1786) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 2nd TYPE CROSS OF CHRIST -	
1030	-SL265 R986 XL Reis 1778, VFine,	15-30.00
*1031	-SL266 R987 XL Reis 1781, Very rare, VFine,	20-40.00
1032	-SL268 R977 XX Reis 1778, VFine, pitting,	10.00+
1033	-SL271 R981 XX Reis 1784, Very rare, VFine, pitting,	10.00+
1034	-Group of 3 Coins all X Reis: SL272 R967 1778, Fine; SL273 R968 1781, XFine; SL274 R969 1782, Rare, Good, pitting,	20.00+
1035	-SL277 R959 V Reis 1778, Dark, VFine,	10.00+
1036	-SL278 R960 V Reis 1781MBC, VFine,	10.00+
1037	-SL279 R961 V Reis 1782, Rare date, Fine for wear, corrosion,	10.00+
	-MARIA I (1786-1799) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE LOW CROWN -	
1038	-SL297 R1082 XL Reis 1786, VFine, extremely rare,	30-60.00
1039	-SL302 R1072 XX Reis 1786, Rare, VFine, minor pitting, remains nice,	30-45.00
1040	-SL303 R1073 XX Reis 1787, Very rare, VFine, light corrosion,	15-30.00
1041	-SL307 R1064 X Reis 1786, Rare, Fine, pitting,	20-40.00
1042	-SL309 R1065 X Reis 1790, Rare date, VGood,	30-45.00
1043	-SL311 R1054 V Reis 1786, Very rare, Fine-VFine,	20-40.00
1044	-SL312 R1055 V Reis 1787, Rare, VFine, very light corrosion,	20-40.00
1045	-SL314 R1057 V Reis 1791, Rare, VGood, pitted area,	20-40.00
	-MARIA I (1786-1799) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, LOW CROWN -	
1046	-SL336 R1127 XL Reis 1787, Extremely rare, Fine, corrosion, expertly cleaned,	35-50.00
1047	-SL340 R1118 XX Reis 1786, Very rare, Fine, pitted, expertly cleaned,	25-40.00
1048	-SL345 R1112 X Reis 1786, Rare, VGood-Fine, light crown,	20.00+
1049	-SL351 R1107 V Reis 1790, Very rare, Fine-VFine, cleaned,	15.00+
	-NEW MONETARY STANDARD (SYSTEM) LISBON MINT (1799) NO MINT MARK SMALL DIE -	
1050	-SL373 R1153 XL Reis 1799, VFine, expertly cleaned,	10-20.00
1051	-SL374 R1150 XX Reis 1799, date between points, Abt VFine, expertly cleaned,	15-25.00
1052	-SL375 R1148 XX Reis 1799, Fine-VFine, light pitting throughout,	10.00+
	-JOAO PRINCIPE REGENTE(1799-1818)LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK(1802-1818)1st TYPE-LOW CROWN-	
1053	-SL382 R1240 XL Reis 1802, VFine, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
1054	-SL383 R1241 XL Reis 1803, VFine for wear, minor pitting,	10.00+
1055	-SL384 R1234 XX Reis 1802, VFine, expertly cleaned with Patina-like finish,	10.00+
1056	-SL385 R1235 XX Reis 1803, Very Rare, Fine,	10.00+
1057	-Group of 3 Coins: SL386 R1228 X Reis 1802, Fine for wear, corrosion, ding; SL387 R1229 X Reis 1803, VGood; SL388 R1230 X Reis 1805, VGood,	10-20.00
	-JOAO PRINCIPE REGENTE(1799-1818)LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK(1802-1818)2nd TYPE-HIGH CROWN	
1058	-SL388c R1248 XX Reis 1802, VFine, pitting,	10.00+
1059	-SL388e R1246 X Reis 1803, VGood-Fine,	5-10.00
	-RIO DE JANEIRO MINT(1806-1818) MINT MARK R -	
1060	-SL401 R1350 LXXX Reis 1812R, Extremely rare date with weakness in Obv., Fine,	90-110.00
1061	-SL402 R1339 XL Reis 1812R, Fine, some pitting,	10.00+
1062	-SL403 R1340 XL Reis 1813R, VFine for wear, some corrosion, expertly cleaned,	10.00+
1063	-SL404 R1341 XL Reis 1815R, VFine, nice looking,	10-20.00
1064	-SL406 R1343 XL Reis 1817R, VFine, very rare,	35-50.00
1065	-SL408 R1328 XX Reis 1813R, VFine-XFine.	10.00+
1066	-SL409 R1329 XX Reis 1814R, VFine, light pitting,	10.00+
1067	-SL411 R1331 XX Reis 1817R, Extremely rare date, VGood,	20-40.00
1068	-SL414 R1321 X Reis 1805R, Fine-VFine, cleaned,	10.00+
1069	-SL415 R1322 X Reis 1806R, VFine-XFine weak area	10-20.00
1070	-SL417 R1324 X Reis 1814R, Fine,	10.00+
1071	-SL418 R1325 X Reis 1815R, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
	-BAHIA MINT (1809-1818) MINT MARK B -	
1072	-SL425 R1[illegible] XL [illegible], Very rare date, VFine, light corrosion,	30.00+
1073	-SL4[illegible] R1[illegible] [illegible], Chocolate Brown, VFine,	10-20.00
1074	[illegible], Obv. Corrosion, Rev. Fine, Nice, VFine,	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-BAHIA MINT (1809-1818) MINT MARK B CONT. -	
1075	-SL438 R1276 XL Reis 1816B, Fine,	6-10.00
1076	-SL440 R1263 XX Reis 1812B, Rare date, Obv. Fine, pitted, Rev. Fine, nice,	15-25.00
1077	-SL441 R1264 XX Reis 1813B, Fine, pitted,	5-10.00
1078	-SL443 R1266 XX Reis 1816B, Fine-VFine, pitted,	6-10.00
1079	-SL444 R1260 X Reis 1815B, VFine,	10.00+
1080	-SL446 R1202 X Reis 1818B, Very rare date, Fine, pitted,	20.00+
	-REGIONAL COPPER RIO DE JANEIRO MINT FOR GOIAS AND MATO GROSSO 1818 MINT MARK R -	
1081	-SL473 R1448 XX Reis 1818R, Rare type, Fine-VFine, pitted,	15-20.00
	-SPECIAL SERIES 1816 RIO DE JANEIRO MINT, MINT MARK R -	
1082	-SL478 R1408 XL Reis 1816B, Very rare, Fine, pitted,	15-25.00
	-UNITED KINGDOM JOAO VI (1818-1822) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT, MINT MARK R -	
1083	-SL482 R1553 LXXX Reis 1821R, Large 37mm, VFine, pitting,	12-20.00
1084	-SL483 R1554 LXXX Reis 1822R, 37mm, copper, Fine-VFine, pitted,	10-20.00
1085	-SL484 R1543 XL Reis 1818R, Rare, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
1086	-SL485 R1544 XL Reis 1819R, Very rare date, Fine-VFine, light pitting,	15-30.00
1087	-SL487 R1546 XL Reis 1821R, VFine,	6-10.00
1088	-SL488 R1547 XL Reis 1822R, XFine for wear, minor pitting of little consequence,	10-20.00
1089	-SL489 R1533 XX Reis 1818R, Rare date, Fine-VFine, some corrosion, pitted areas,	10-20.00
1090	-Group of 4 coins all XX Reis: SL492a R1534 1819R, Fine, some corrosion; SL491 R1535 1820R, VFine; SL492 R1536 1821R, VFine; SL492 R1537 1822 R, Abt. VFine,	15.00+
1091	-Group of 3 coins all X Reis: SL495 R1530 1820R, Fine-VFine, minor corrosion; SL496 R1531 1821R, VFine; SL497 R1532 1822R, Fine, expertly cleaned,	10-20.00
	-BAHIA MINT (1820-1823) MINT MARK B -	
1092	-SL510 R1506 LXXX Reis 1820B, Fine-VFine, minor corrosion, 42mm copper	15-25.00
1093	-SL511 R1507 LXXX Reis 1821B, Rare date, VFine, some corrosion, 40mm copper.	20.00+
1094	-SL513 R1509 LXXX Reis 1823B, Very rare date, VGood-Fine, crude, 40mm.	25-50.00
1095	-SL514 R1498 XL Reis 1820B, VGood-Fine, professionally cleaned,	5-10.00
1096	-SL518 R1494 XX Reis 1820B, Rare type, VGood,	10-20.00
1097	-SL519 R1495 XX Reis 1821B, Rare type, VGood,	10-20.00
1098	-SL520 R1491 X Reis 1821B, Rare, VGood,	10.00+
1099	-SL521 R1492 X Reis 1822B, Fine for wear, light corrosion, Fine.	10.00+
1100	-SL522 R1493 X Reis 1823B, Very rare date, Fine,	10-20.00
	-UNITED KINGDOM JOAO VI (1818-1822) MINAS GERAIS MINT (1818-1821) MINT MARK M -	
1101	-SL534 R1628 75 Reis 1819M, Rare type, VFine, expertly cleaned w/Patina-like finish,	30-45.00
1102	-SL535 R1629 75 Reis 1821M, Fine, weak, light pitting,	30-45.00
1103	-SL538 R1622 37 1/2 Reis 1821M, Extremely rare date, VG-Fine, some corrosion,details clear	45-60.00
	-UNITED KINGDOM JOAO VI (1818-1822) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT FOR GOIAS AND MATO GROSSO-1820 W/O MINTMARK	
1104	-SL547 R1603 LXXX Reis 1820R, Very rare, Abt. VFine,	25-40.00
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT(1822-1831) MINT MARK R -	
1105	-SL571 R1695 80 Reis 1824R, 38mm VFine, copper, dark,	10-15.00
1106	-SL574 R1698 80 Reis 1827R, 39mm, VFine, copper, corrosion,	5-10.00
1107	-SL575 R1699 80 Reis 1828R, 39mm, VFine, copper, chocolate brown,	15-25.00
1108	-SL576 R1700 80 Reis 1829R, Fine-VFine, dark, light corrosion,	10.00+
1109	-SL581 R1676 40 Reis 1825R, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
1110	-SL582 R1677 40 Reis 1826R, VFine, light corrosion,	5.00+
1111	-SL583 R1679 40 Reis 1827R, Fine, dark,	6-10.00
1112	-SL584 R1680 40 Reis 1728R, VFine, pitted,	10.00+
1113	-SL585 R1681 40 Reis 1829R, Very rare, Fine, some corrosion,	10-15.00
1114	-SL587 R1683 40 Reis 1831R, Rare date, VGood,	10-20.00
1115	-Group of 5 coins all 20 Reis: SL589 R1655 1824R, Abt. Fine, varnished; SL590 R1657 1825R, VGood, some corrosion; SL591 R1658 1826R, VFine, some pitting; SL592 R1659 1827R, VFine, minor pitting; SL594 R1661 1829R, VFine,	15-25.00
1116	-SL597 R1653 10 Reis 1824R, VFine, scarce, nicely cleaned,	5-10.00
	-PEDRO I (1820-1831) BAHIA MINT (1824-1831) MINT MARK B -	
1117	-SL626 R1772 80 Reis 1825B, Rare date, Fine, weak areas, cleaned,	10-20.00
1118	-SL627 R1773 80 Reis 1826B, Rare date, 40mm, Abt. VFine, security edge,	15-30.00
1119	-SL628 R1774 80 Reis 1827B, Very rare, Fine-VFine, pleasant, light pitting,	15-30.00
1120	-SL630 R1776 80 Reis 1829B, Abt. VFine, expertly cleaned, nice,	10-20.00
1121	-SL631 R1777 80 Reis 1830B, Very rare, 41mm, Fine+,	15.00+
1122	-SL633 R1759 40 Reis 1824B, Very rare date, VGood,	20.00+
1123	-SL634 R1760 40 Reis 1825B, Very rare, VFine for wear but some pitting,	20-40.00
1124	-SL636 R1761 40 Reis 1827B, Very rare date, Fine,	20-40.00
1125	-SL637 R1762 40 Reis 1828B, Rare, Abt. Fine,	6-10.00
1126	-SL638 R1763 40 Reis 1829B, VGood-Fine,	6-10.00
1127	-SL639 R1764 40 Reis 1830B, Very rare date, Fine-VFine, some pitting,	10-20.00
1128	-SL640 R1751 20 Reis 1825B, Very rare date, VGood, weakness,	10.00+
1129	-SL643 R1754 20 Reis 1830B, Rare date, Fine, some areas very weak,	15.00+
1130	-SL644 R1749 10 Reis 1827B, Very rare date, VFine, weak areas,	25-45.00
1131	-SL645 R1750 10 Reis 1828B, Abt. VGood,	15.00+
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) GOIA'S FOUNDRY MINT, MINT MARK G -	
1132	-SL666 R1815 80 Reis 1828G, Very rare date, Fine, weak, legend	25-40.00
1133	-SL668 R1817 80 Reis 1829G, Very rare date, Good, clean looking,	10.00+
1134	-SL669 R1818 80 Reis 1830G, Extremely rare date, Good, decent looking,	10.00+
1135	-SL670 R1819 80 Reis 1831G, Extremely rare date, Good,	25-40.00
1136	-SL673 R1799 40 Reis 1825G, VGood, Rare, pitting,	10.00+
1137	-SL674 R1800 40 Reis 1826G, Extremely rare date, Good,	25-40.00
1138	-SL676 R1802 40 Reis 1828G, Rare, VFine, pitting, off-center,	10.00+
1139	-SL677 R1803 40 Reis 1829G, Rare, VGood,	10.00+
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) CUIABA FOUNDRY MINT (1823-1831) MINT MARK C -	
1140	-SL695 R1846 80 Reis 1826C, Extremely rare date, Fine-VFine, minor pitting,	50-100.00
1141	-SL703 R1832 40 Reis 1827C, Rare, Good,	10.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) CUIABA FOUNDRY MINT (1823-1831) MINT MARK C CONT. -	
1142	-SL705 R1834 40 Reis 1829C, VFine, rare, crude cut but nearly as struck, ...	10-15.00
1143	-SL706 R1835 40 Reis 1830C, VGood, very rare, ...	10.00+
1144	-SL707 R1836 40 Reis 1831C, Good, very rare, ...	10.00+
	-PEDRO I (1822-1831) MINAS GERAIS FOUNDRY MINT (1823-1828) MINT MARK M -	
1145	-SL724 R1856 37 1/2 Reis 1825M, Good-VGood, very rare, ...	30-45.00
1146	-SL726 R1858 37 1/2 Reis 1827M, Good, corrosion, ...	30-45.00
	-BRAZIL-COUNTERMARKED COPPER COINS PEDRO II (1683-1706) COLONIAL COPPER PORTO MINT (1693-1699) TO BE USED IN BRAZIL BY ROYAL DECREE PPPP MINT MARK WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1147	-SL18 R34 XX Reis 1699, Fine, ...	10-20.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1735-1746) WITHOUT MINT MARK 1st TYPE, DATE BETWEEN CROSSLETS WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1148	-SL77 R156 XX Reis 1735, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT FOR MARANHAO (1749) W/O MINT MARK WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1149	-SL102 R168 XX Reis 1749, VFine, ...	15-25.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1752-1760) W/O MINT MARK WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
*1150	-SL120 R486 XL Reis 1753, VFine, ...	20.00+
1151	-SL126 R479 X Reis 1753, coin Fine, c/s weak, ...	10.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER BAHIA MINT (1761-1769) MINT MARK B WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1152	-SL163 R638 X Reis 1762B, VFine, scarce, ...	10-20.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1768-1776) W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN, SINGLE OR ORNAMENTAL CROSS WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1153	-SL208 R515 XX Reis 1775, Fine, varnished, ...	10.00+
1154	-SL209 R516 XX Reis 1776, Fine, ...	10.00+
	-COLONIAL COPPER LISBON MINT (1768-1776) W/O MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, HIGH CROWN, SINGLE OR ORNAMENTAL CROSS WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1155	-SL230 R532 XX Reis 1776, VGood-Fine, ...	5.00+
	-MARIA I AND PEDRO II (1777-1786) LISBON MINT MARK FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1156	-SL252 R923 XX Reis 1778, VFine, ...	10-20.00
1157	-SL253 R924 XX Reis 1781, VFine, varnished, ...	10.00+
1158	-SL254 R925 XX Reis 1782, VFine, ...	10.00+
1159	-SL257 R915 X Reis 1781, c/s 80 degrees, VFine, varnished, ...	10.00+
1160	-SL260 R918 X Reis 1785, VFine, ...	10.00+
	-MARIA I AND PEDRO III (1777-1786) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL W/O MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, HIGH CROWN CROSS OF CHRIST WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1161	-SL281 R989 XL Reis 1778, 40.5mm, VFine, ...	20.00+
1162	-SL287 R985 XX Reis 1784, VFine, light corrosion, ...	10.00+
1163	-SL288 R972 X Reis 1778, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
	-MARIA I (1786-1799) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL WITHOUT MINT MARK 1st TYPE, LOW CROWN WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1164	-SL318 R1087 XL Reis 1790, coin 40mm, VFine, ...	15-25.00
*1165	-SL319 R1088 XL Reis 1791, 40mm, VFine, original coin rare, ...	50.00+
1166	-SL320 R1089 XL Reis 1796, 40mm, VFine, original coin.	10-20.00
1167	-SL321 R1077 XX Reis 1786, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
1168	-SL322 R1078 XX Reis 1787, Fine, ...	10.00+
1169	-SL324 R1080 XX Reis 1796, Fine, very rare, ...	10.00+
1170	-SL325 R1081 XX Reis 1799, VFine, nice, ...	10-20.00
1171	-SL327 R1069 X Reis 1787, Fine, ...	10.00+
	-MARIA I (1786-1799) LISBON MINT FOR BRAZIL WITHOUT MINT MARK 2nd TYPE, HIGH CROWN WITH COAT OF ARMS COUNTERSTAMP -	
1172	-SL355 R1131 XL Reis 1787, coin 40mm, Abt. VFine,.	15.00+
1173	-SL359 R1122 XX Reis 1786, Fine, ...	10.00+
1174	-SL360 R1123 XX Reis 1787, VFine, ...	10.00+
1175	-SL361 R1124 XX Reis 1790, VFine, ...	10.00+
1176	-SL364 R1115 X Reis 1786, scarce, Fine, ...	10.00+
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I (1822-1831) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT PRIMITIVE IMPERIAL COUNTER-STAMP OVER BRAZILIAN COLONIAL COPPER COINS MINT MARK R -	
1177	-SL598 R1703 80 Reis 1823R, scarce, countermarked w/40 Reis enamel, Fine-VFine, ...	6-10.00
1178	-SL599 R1704 80 Reis 1824R, 80 Reis countermarked w/40 Reis, VFine	10.00+
1179	-SL600 R1705 80 Reis 1825R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Fine.	10.00+
1180	-SL601 R1706 80 Reis 1826R, countermarked w/40 Reis, VFine, light pitting, ...	10.00+
1181	-SL602 R1707 80 Reis 1827R, countermarked w/40 Reis, (c/s off-center), VFine-XFine, . .	10.00+
1182	-SL603 R1708 80 Reis 1828R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
1183	-SL604 R1709 80 Reis 1829R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Abt. Fine, ...	10.00+
1184	-SL605 R1710 80 Reis 1830R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
1185	-SL606 R1711 80 Reis 1831R, countermarked w/40 Reis, dark, VFine, scarce	10.00+
1186	-SL607 R1684 40 Reis 1823R, countermarked w/20 Reis, scarce VFine	10.00+
1187	-SL608 R1685 40 Reis 1824R, countermarked w/20 Reis, varnished, VFine, ...	10.00+
1188	-SL609 R1686 40 Reis 1825R, countermarked w/20 Reis, VGood, ...	6-10.00
1189	-SL610 R1687 40 Reis 1826R, countermarked w/20 Reis, varnished, VFine, ...	10.00+
1190	-SL611 R1689 40 Reis 1827R, countermarked w/20 Reis, scarce date, Fine-VFine, ...	15.00+
1191	-SL612 R1640 40 Reis 1828R, countermarked w/20 Reis, Fine, ...	6-10.00
1192	-SL615 R1693 40 Reis 1831R, countermarked w/20 Reis, Fine, ...	10.00+
1193	-Group of 3 coins all 20 Reis countermarked 10 Reis: SL617 R1665 1824R, VGood; SL618 R1667 1825R, VGood, corrosion; SL619 R1668 1826R, Abt. VFine, ...	10.00+
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I(1822-1831) BAHIA MINT(1824-1831) MINT MARK B -	
1194	-SL647 R1780 80 Reis 1825B, countermarked w/40 Reis, coin 41mm w/reeded edge, About VF .	15-25.00
1195	-SL651 R1784 80 Reis 1829B, countermarked w/40 Reis, coin 39mm, F-VF	10-20.00
1196	-SL659 R1769 40 Reis 1829B, countermarked w/20 Reis, Fine, ...	10.00+
1197	-SL664 R1758 20 Reis 1830G, Very rare, counterstamped w/10 Reis, VGood, ...	5.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I (1822-1831) BAHIA MINT (1824-1831) MINT MARK B CONT. -	
1198	-SL689 R1807 20 Reis 1826G, counterstamped w/10 Reis, Very rare, Coin Good, c/s VFine, .	15.00+
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I (1822-1831) GOIA'S FOUNDRY (MINT) MINT MARK G -	
1199	-SL692 R1810 20 Reis 1829G, countermarked w/10 Reis, Coin VGood, c/s Fine, ...	6-10.00
1200	-SL693 R1811 20 Reis 1830G, countermarked w/10 Reis, Rare, VFine, ...	10.00+
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I (1822-1831) GUIABA FOUNDRY (MINT)(1823-1831) MINT MARK C -	
1201	-SL715 R1839 20 Reis 1825C, countermarked w/10 Reis, Very rare, Fine, ...	10.00+
1202	-SL716 R1840 20 Reis 1826C, countermarked w/10 Reis, Rare, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
1203	-Group of 3 coins all 20 Reis countermarked w/10 Reis: SL717 R1841 1827C, Coin VGood, c/s Fine; SL718 R1842 1828C Fine; SL721 R1845 1831C, Very rare, Abt. Fine, ...	10.00+
	-INDEPENDENT BRAZIL (EMPIRE) PEDRO I (1822-1831) SAINT PAUL FOUNDRY MINT (1825-1829) MINT MARK SP -	
1204	-SL738 R1870 80 Reis 1828R, countermarked w/40 Reis, coin & c/s Fine, ...	5-10.00
1205	-SL739 R1871 80 Reis 1829R, countermarked w/40 Reis, coin & c/s Fine, ...	5-10.00
	-PEDRO II (1831-1833) RIO DE JANEIRO MINT 1831-1832 MINT MARK R -	
1206	-SL745 R1880 80 Reis 1831R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Fine, ...	10.00+
1207	-SL746 R1881 80 Reis 1832R, countermarked w/40 Reis, Fine, ...	10.00+
	-PEDRO II (1831-1833) GOIA'S FOUNDRY MINT (1832-1833) MINT MARK G -	
1208	-SL758 R1908 40 Reis 1833G, counterstamped w/20 Reis, Rare, Fine-VFine, ...	10.00+
1209	-SL760 R1902 20 Reis 1832G, counterstamped w/10 Reis, Very rare, Fine-VFine, ...	20-30.00
	-PEDRO II(1831-1833) CUIABA FOUNDRY MINT-1833 MINT MARK C -	
1210	-SL764 R1911 20 Reis 1833C, counterstamped w/10 Reis, Rare, Fine, ...	15.00+
	-ALUMINUM-100 YEARS OF INDEPENDENCE OF BRAZIL-1922 -	
1211	-SL5 R2437 1000 Reis 1927, BU, ...	5-10.00
	-ESSAIS -	
*1212	-SL197 R194 40 Reis 1889, copper 30mm, Obv. Full figure of female facing half-right, holding sheath of spears, surrounding figure "REPUBLICA DOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE BRAZIL" 1889, Rev. At center a round sphere with stars and a banner that reads "ORDEM E PROGRESSO". Around sphere a circle of 21 stars surrounding circle of stars "A ECONOMIA FAZ A PROSPERIDADE" 40 Reis, Red UNC, ...	100-200.00
	-BRAZIL-SESQUICENTENNIAL -	
*1213	-Y94, 95, 96 1, 20, 300 Reis 1972, 3 Coins Proof Set in original leather case, low mintage, ...	300-500.00
	-MODERN GOLD COINAGE -	
*1214	-FR122 10,000 Reis 1953, Bust Peter II, AU, ...	300-400.00
1215	-FR122 10,000 Reis 1954, Peter II bust, double date, could be 3/4 overdate 1854/1853 AU	300-400.00
*1216	-FR122 10,000 Reis 1955, Peter II bust, AU, ...	300-400.00
1217	-FR122 10,000 Reis 1956, date radically doubled, AU-UNC, ...	300-400.00
	-COLONIAL COPPER STRUCK IN LISBON FOR MARANHAO AND GUINE (1752-1757)W/O MINT MARK JOSEPHUS GUINEAE-	
1218	-SL129 R572 XL Reis 1753, Rare, date between crosses, Abt. Fine, ...	20.00+
1219	-SL130 R573 XL Reis 1757, 40mm, large copper, VFine, ...	30-50.00
1220	-SL132 R567 XX Reis 1753, Port Guinea, VGood, expertly cleaned, ...	15.00+
1221	-SL133 R568 XX Reis 1757, Good, pitting, ...	10.00+
1222	-SL135 R561 X Reis 1753, Port Guinea, Fine for wear, pitted, expertly cleaned, ...	15.00+
1223	-SL136 R562 X Reis 1757, Rare date, Abt. VFine, pitted, ...	20.00+
1224	-SL137 R554 V Reis 1752, Very rare, Port Guinea, Fine for wear, but pitted, ...	20.00+
1225	-SL138 R555 V Reis 1753, Fine-VFine, but pitted, ...	15.00+
1226	-SL139 R556 V Reis 1757, Rare, Fine-VFine, pitting, ...	20.00+
1227	-BRITISH GUIANA -C22 1/8 Guilder 1836, William IIII, Fine, ...	10-20.00
1228	-BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS -KM102 1974, Proof Set in case, ...	60.00+
1229	-KM103 1975, Proof Set in case, ...	60.00+
1230	-BRITISH WEST AFRICA -Group of 5 coins: Y20 1 Penny 1936, VFine (2); XFine (3), ...	10.00+
1231	-Y26 6 Pence 1946, scarce date, Fine-VFine, ...	5-10.00
1232	-CANADA -Y4 20 Cents 1858, Fine, ...	50.00+
1233	-Y17 5 Cents 1920, AU, ...	12-20.00
1234	-Y19a 25 Cents 1911, Fine, ...	20.00+
1235	-Y31 25 Cents 1940, Abt. VFine, ...	5-10.00
1236	-Y31 25 Cents 1940, Nice, Abt. UNC, ...	15.00+
1237	-KMP5 1 Dollar 1972, Proof, ...	12-20.00
1238	-YA100a 100 Dollars 1976, Gold Proof in original case, Proof.	300.00+
1239	-KMPL14 1964, Proof Set, ...	35-50.00
*1240	-CANADA/PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND -Y1 1 Cent 1871-2723, c/s pr. No doubt by merch. see photo, VG,	-----
1241	-CAYMAN ISLANDS -Y8 5 Dollars 1974, Proof, ...	25-40.00
1242	-Y13 100 Dollars 1975, Sovereign Queens of England, PROOF in special holder, only 4,950. .	300.00+
1243	-KM103 Proof Set, 1974, ...	70-100.00
1244	-CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC -C91 1/4 Real 1826, Good, ...	10.00+
1245	-C91 1/4 Real 1837, Fine, ...	7-10.00
1246	-C91 1/4 Real 1840/30, VGood-Fine, ...	5.00+
1247	-C91 1/4 Real 1840, VFine, does not appear to be overdate, ...	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1248	-CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC CONT. -C91 1/4 Real 1842/29 VFine w/ large die break across Rev.	10-20.00
1249	-C91 1/4 Real 1843, Fine,	6-10.00
*1250	-C91 1/4 Real 1844, XFine,	15-25.00
1251	-C92 1/2 Real 1824M, Fine, holed,	10.00+
*1252	-C93 1 Real 1824, VGood, edge adorned for Jewelry.	15-25.00
1253	-C93 1 Real 1824M, Fine, holed,	10-20.00
*1254	-C93 1 Real 1824M, VFine, holed and with solder spot,	15.00+
*1255	-C93 1 Real 1824, Fine,	25-40.00
*1256	-C93 1 Real 1824M, twice holed, VF,	15.00+
*1257	-COLONIAL COINAGE-CHILE -CC13869 8 Escudos 1751J, Santiago Ferdinand VI, This is an outstanding specimen of this early rare type. AU with original luster,	6000.00+
1258	-C59 2 Reales 1800AJ, holed, VGood-Fine,	10.00+
*1259	-C40 4 Reales 1789DA, Fine RRR,	300-400.00
*1260	-REPUBLIC -C86 1 Peso 1817FJ, VFine, This type coin is becoming progressively difficult to obtain. Note position of legend in Rev. (see photo) "Y" weak in legend but generally VFine,	120-180.00
1261	-Y10a 1/2 Centavo 1893, Choice gem, BU,	15-25.00
1262	-Y27 1 Centavo 1908, nice cut, nice redish Unc,	10.00+
1263	-Y28 2 Centavos 1919, Choice UNC, one year type,	10.00+
1264	-Y14B 1/2 Decimo 1892, (189/8 2/2) VGood-Fine, rare, unlisted overdate,	20.00+
1265	-Y6 1 Decimo 1857, VFine+	12-20.00
1266	-Y8 50 Centavos 1853, VFine, edge ding,	12-20.00
1267	-Y8 50 Centavos 1854, Abt. VFine, light Obv. scratches,	12-20.00
*1268	-Y8 50 Centavos 1854, XFine, nice, rare in this grade,	35-50.00
1269	-Y8 50 Centavos 1855, Fine,	12-20.00
1270	-Y8 50 Centavos 1856, Abt. XFine, Rare,	35-50.00
1271	-Y8 50 Centavos 1858, VFine, quite nice, rare,	50.00+
1272	-Y8 50 Centavos 1859, Fine+	15.00+
1273	-Y17 50 Centavos 1863, Fine-VFine, scarce,	20-35.00
*1274	-Y17 50 Centavos 1866, VFine, ding,	20-30.00
1275	-Y17 50 Centavos 1867, VFine, rare,	30.00+
1276	-Y47 50 Centavos 1870, XFine,	20-30.00
1277	-Y17a 50 Centavos 1872/0 VFine+,	15-25.00
1278	-Y35b 1 Peso 1910, BU,	10-20.00
1279	-CROWNS -E106 Y9 1 Peso 1855, Abt. VFine,	50.00+
*1280	-E106 Y9 1 Peso 1855, VFine+, edge dings,	40-60.00
1281	-E120 Y18a 1 Peso 1873, XFine-AU, low mintage date,	50-80.00
1282	-E125 Y18a 1 Peso 1878, VFine, dings,	20-30.00
1283	-E126 Y18a 1 Peso 1879, VFine,	30.00+
1284	-E128 Y18a 1 Peso 1881, VFine,	25.00+
1285	-E128 Y18a 1 Peso 1881, VFine-XFine,	25-35.00
1286	-E129 Y18a 1 Peso 1882, Abt. XFine,	25-35.00
1287	-E129 Y18a 1 Peso 1882, XFine,	35-40.00
1288	-E131 Y18a 1 Peso 1884, Abt. XFine,	30.00+
*1289	-E131 Y18a 1 Peso 1884, Abt. UNC,	50.00+
1290	-E132 Y18a 1 Peso 1885, XFine,	30.00+
1291	-E147 Y46 5 Pesos 1927, UNC, "0,9" type.	20-30.00
1292	-CHINA-CHEKIANG PROVINCE -Y11b 20 Cash CD1906, Rare Abt. VFine, dings	50-75.00
*1293	-SZECHUAN PROVINCE -Y456 1 Dollar Year 1 1912, Abt. XFine,	30-50.00
*1294	-COLOMBIA COLONIAL COINAGE -C61 1/4 Real 1819, VFine-XFine,	60-100.00
1295	-C64 2 Reales 1819FJ, Ferdinand VII, Fine, holed,	10.00+
1296	-REPUBLIC -CO3 C152 1 Decimo de Real 1847, Nueva Granada, Abt. VFine,	10.00+
*1297	-CO11 C105 1/4 Real 1821, Nueva Granada, XFine, minor pitting,	50-100.00
1298	-CO46 C153.2 1/4 Real 1849, VFine-XFine,	15-30.00
1299	-CO95 C142.1 1/2 Real 1847, Abt. VFine,	10.00+
1300	-CO133 C143.1 1 Real 1838, VFine,	10.00+
1301	-CO169 C113 2 Reales 1821JF, Fine-VFine,	15-25.00
1302	-CO186 C156a 2 Reales 1849, Bogota, AU,	15.00+
1303	-Group of 22 Coins: CO240 Y58 1 Centavo 1952, UNC; CO272 Y61 1960, UNC; CO274 Y61 1962, BU; CO281 Y61a 1967, BU; CO282 Y61a 1968, BU; CO295 Y59 2 Centavos 1935, UNC; CO297 Y59 1938, VF; CO304 Y62 1949, VF; CO310 Y67a 1959, BU; CO311 Y74 1960, AU; CO361 Y19 2 1/2 Centavos 1881, VF; CO362 Y20 1881, VF; CO364 Y21 1886, Abt. VF; CO376 Y2 Bogota 1/2 Decimo 1863, Good; CO414 Y13a Bogota 5 Centavos 1882, Good; CO423 Y24 1886, VF; CO424 Y24 1888, VGood; CO446 Y60 1946, VF; CO477 Y63 1964, BU; CO480 Y474 1960, Abt. VF; CO481 Y63a 1967, BU; CO482 Y63a 1968, BU,	30-50.00
1304	-CO252 Y62 2 Centavos 1948, Plain rare (unlisted in Krause & unpriced in Almanzar-Seppa book,	----
1305	-CO325 Y1 1/4 Decimo 1870, Good, "O" on date hardly visible, scarce date	10.00+
1306	-CO360 Y12 2 1/2 Centavo 1881, Bogota, Fine,	10.00+
1307	-Group of 17 Coins: CO361 Y19 2 1/2 Centavos 1881, VFine; CO422 Y25 5 Centavos 1886, XF (2); CO512 Y14 10 Centavos 1875, Good (2); CO514 Y14 1879, VG; CO537 Y47 1941, UNC; CO588 Y8 2 Decimos 1874, VG; CO588 Y8 1874, Fine; CO612 Y48 20 Centavos 1938, Abt. UNC; CO617 Y65 1945, XF; CO632 Y69 1953, XF; CO757 Y49a 50 Centavos 1934, BU; CO803 Y81 5 Pesos 1968, BU (4),	60-100.00
1308	-CO427 Y45 5 Centavos 1902, BU,	10-15.00
1309	-CO517 Y14 10 Centavos 1881, UNC, (weak as they come),	10-20.00
1310	-CO526 Y30 10 Centavos 1897, BU,	10-20.00
1311	-Group of 5 Coins: 10 Centavos CO528 Y47 1913, VG-Fine; CO529 Y47 1914, VG-Fine; CO535 Y47 1938, Fine-VF; CO537 Y47 1941, Fine+ CO539 Y47 1942B, Fine-VF,	10-20.00
1312	-Group of 4 Coins: 10 Centavos CO528 Y47 1913, VG-Fine; CO535 Y47 1938, Fine-VF; CO537 Y47 1941, Fine-VF; CO539 Y47 1942B, VF,	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1313	-COLOMBIA COLONIAL COINAGE CONT. -Group of 3 Coins: 10 Centavos CO535 Y47 1938, VF; CO53[illegible] Y47 1941, VF; CO539 Y47 1942B, VF,	10-20.00
1314	-CO537 Y47 10 Centavos 1941, VFine,	5-10.00
1315	-Group of 2 Coins: CO537 Y47 10 Centavos 1941, VFine; CO613 Y48 20 Centavos 1941, VFine,	10.00+
1316	-CO601 Y31 20 Centavos 1897, BU,	15-20.00
1317	-CO612 Y48 20 Centavos 1938/5, Tip of "5" just visible, unlisted, VFine, rare,	30.00+
1318	-CO613 Y48 20 Centavos 1941, VFine+	5-10.00
1319	-CO613 Y48 20 Centavos 1941, last one of Roman I, Fine, rare,	20-40.00
1320	-CO615 Y48 20 Centavos 1942, BU,	10.00+
*1321	-CO725 BC69 50 Centavos 1892, XFine+	30-50.00
1322	-CO726 BC69 50 Centavos 1892, (29.6mm planchet) Columbus, AU,	15-25.00
1323	-CO728 BC71 50 Centavos 1912, Fine,	10-15.00
1324	-Group of 3 Coins: 50 Centavos CO728 BC71 1912, Fine+ CO747 BC89 1932B, Fine-VF; CO741 BC8[illegible] 1922, Fine+, Crude "2".	35-50.00
1325	-Group of 3 Coins: 50 Centavos CO728 BC71 1912, Fine;CO757 BC100 1934,BU;CO772 BC115 1960,XF	15.00+
1326	-CO729 BC72 50 Centavos 1913, Fine+,	10-15.00
1327	-CO730 BC73 50 Centavos 1914, open top "4", Abt. VFine, edge knocks,	10-15.00
1328	-CO733 BC76a 50 Centavos 1916, Mid "6", Fine+,	10-20.00
1329	-CO741 BC86 50 Centavos 1922, Crude "2"'s in date, Fine	8-12.00
1330	-CO741 BC86 50 Centavos 1922, Crude "2"'s in date, VFine+,	12-18.00
1331	-Group of 3 Coins: 50 Centavos CO741 BC86 1922, Crude "2"'s, VF; CO753 BC96 1916, High "6", Fine-VF; CO747 BC89 1932B, VF,	30.00+
1332	-Group of 3 Coins: 50 Centavos CO741 BC86 1922, Crude "2"'s, VF; CO752 BC95 1933M, VF-XF; CO753 BC96 1916, VF,	30-40.00
1333	-CO748 BC92 50 Centavos 1932M, XFine, edge ding,	15-20.00
1334	-CO752 BC95 50 Centavos 1933M, Abt. XFine,	15-30.00
1335	-CO753 BC96 50 Centavos 1916, VFine+,	12-18.00
1336	-CO755 BC98 50 Centavos 1921, Fine,	10.00+
1337	-CO755 BC98 50 Centavos 1921, VFine,	10-15.00
1338	-CO756 BC99 50 Centavos 1922, Fine-VFine,	9-12.00
1339	-CO757 BC100 50 Centavos 1934, VFine+,	12-18.00
1340	-CO759 BC101g 50 Centavos 1947/6, Inverted Rev., XFine,	15-25.00
*1341	-CROWNS -E18 8 Reales 1821, Unusually nice for issue, well struck, etc., VFine-XFine,	300.00+
*1342	-E24 8 Reales 1839, Average strike for this type (see photo) VFine-XFine,	100.00+
*1343	-Guttag #1269 (C158) 8 Reales 1847, Pattern struck in copper, VFine,	200-400.00
1344	-E40 1 Peso 1857, Fine-VFine,	50-75.00
1345	-E59 1 Peso 1870, VFine, rim damage,	125.00+
1346	-E61 1 Peso 1956, UNC,	30.00+
*1347	-COLOMBIA TOKENS -Billiard Parlor Token "Billarcitos Martignon Bogota", VFine,	10-20.00
*1348	-5 Centavos 1878, Hacienda Token, Obv. "Hacienda Puente"(Wheat Bundle) 1878/Santa, Rev. Vale (5) Centavos 1 Dionisio Derteano,	15.00+
1349	-10 Centavos 1916, Token Obv. Ladies bust, Rev. "Oficina Cala ° Cala P. Mimbela ° 1916 10 Centavos,	10.00+
*1350	-1874, Hacienda Token, Obv. Hand holding touch, Legend Santander/ Rev. (star)/Mitad 1874 c/s GS twice,	20.00+
1351	-COOK ISLANDS -Y17 25 Dollars 1977, Jubilee, scarce low mintage,	70-100.00
1352	-KM108 1975, 7 Coin Proof Set in case,	30-40.00
1353	-COSTA RICA -C22 1 Real 1847JB, Constitution Commemorative, Good,	10.00+
1354	-C23 1 Real 1849JB, VGood,	10.00+
1355	-C23 1 Real 1849, Fine+,	12-20.00
1356	-Y30 1 Centavo 1868, Fine,	10-15.00
1357	-Y31 1 Centavo 1874, Abt. XFine,	20.00+
1358	-Y9 5 Centavos 1865GW, Good,	5-10.00
1359	-Y9 5 Centavos 1870GW, VGood,	10.00+
1360	-Y9 5 Centavos 1875GW, Good,	5-10.00
1361	-Y13 5 Centavos 1885GW, VGood,	5.00+
1362	-Y13 5 Centavos 1886GW, Good-VGood,	5.00+
1363	-Y13 5 Centavos 1886/5GW, date doubled, Good-VGood,	5-10.00
1364	-Y13 5 Centavos 1887GW, VGood,	5.00+
1365	-Y13 5 Centavos 1887GW, Fine+, crude with defects,	10.00+
1366	-Y17 5 Centavos 1889, Good-VGood,	5.00+
1367	-Y17 5 Centavos 1889, "88" in date doubled, VGood, scratches,	5-10.00
1368	-Group of 3 Coins: 5 Centavos Y17 1889, VG-Fine; Y17 1890, Good; Y17 1892, Fine,	10-15.00
1369	-Y17 5 Centavos 1890, Fine,	5-10.00
1370	-Y17 5 Centavos 1890, "9" in date doubled, VGood-Fine,	10.00+
1371	-Y17 5 Centavos 1892, Date in straight line, VGood-Fine,	10.00+
1372	-Y17 5 Centavos 1892, Date in straight line, VGood,	5-10.00

The "BIG PLUS" of disposing of your coins through Almanzar's

You are dealing with a firm that enjoys 21 years of fair and honest business in the field of World Numismatics

PROMPT PAYMENT

COURTEOUS SERVICE

Several methods to choose from
1 Consignment for auction
2 Consignment to our regular catalogs
3 Trading for other coins of your interest
4 Outright purchase

We also travel to any part of the Americas or overseas to purchase major collections

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1373	-COSTA RICA CONT. -Y17 5 Centavos 1892, Fine,	5.00+
1374	-Y10 10 Centavos 1865GW, VGood,	5-10.00
1375	-Y10a 10 Centavos 1875GW, VGood-Fine,	10.00+
1376	-Y14 10 Centavos 1887GW, Fine,	10.00+
1377	-Y18 10 Centavos 1889, Crude "88" on date, VGood,	5-10.00
1378	-Y18 10 Centavos 1890, VFine,	10.00+
1379	-Y18 10 Centavos 1892, Abt. Fine,	5-10.00
1380	-Y18 10 Centavos 1892, VFine,	12-18.00
*1381	-Y6 1/8 Peso 1850JB, Abt. VFine,	35-65.00
*1382	-Y7 1/4 Peso 1850, Fine-VFine,	35-65.00
1383	-Y11a 25 Centavos 1875GW, VGood,	15.00+
1384	-Y19 25 Centavos 1889/99, VFine-XFine,	20.00+
1385	-Y19 25 Centavos 1890, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
1386	-Y19 25 Centavos 1890, XFine, tiny edge ding,	15.00+
1387	-Y19 25 Centavos 1892, XFine,	15.00+
1388	-Y19 25 Centavos 1893, VFine+	10.00+
1389	-Y19 25 Centavos 1893, VFine-XFine,	10-15.00
1390	-Y19 25 Centavos 1893, XFine,	15-25.00
1391	-Y16 50 Centavos 1885GW, Abt. VFine,	15-22.00
1392	-Y16 50 Centavos 1886GW, VFine+,	20.00+
*1393	-Y16 50 Centavos 1890GW, some doubling of "9" in date, Appears to be over "8", VF-XF	30-50.00
1394	-Y16 50 Centavos 1890GW, "9" of date filled, some doubling in date and legend, FINE.	20.00+
	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES - TYPE VII ON COLOMBIA (MEDELLIN) CINCO DECIMOS, Y9-	
*1395	-Y20.3 50 Centavos 1889, coin VF c/s XF.	100.00+
	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES 50 CENTAVOS (1923) -	
	-TYPE VIII Obv c/s: 1923 in 11mm circle. Rev c/s: 50 Centimos in 11 mm circle -	
	-Y43.3 c/s 1923 50 Centimos on 25 Centavos Y15, Rev: GW 9D's	
1396	-25 Centavos 1886GW, coin Abt. XF c/s UNC.	20.00+
1397	-25 Centavos 1886GW, original coin VF-XF, c/s UNC.	20.00+
1398	-25 Centavos 1886GW, original coin XF, c/s UNC	20-30.00
1399	-25 Centavos 1887GW, coin XF, c/s UNC.	30.00+
	-Y43.4 c/s: 1923 50 Centimos on 25 Centavos Y15, Rev: 9D's GW	
1400	-Group of 2 coins: 25 Centavos 1886, coin and c/s VF; Y15.1 25 Centavos 1886GW, VF scratch	15-25.00
1401	-25 Centavos 1887, coin and c/s Abt. XF	20.00+
	-Y43.5 c/s: 1923 50 Centimos on 25 Centavos Y19-	
1402	-25 Centavos 1890, original coin XF, c/s UNC	20.00+
1403	-25 Centavos 1890, coin AU, c/s UNC.	25.00+
*1404	-25 Centavos 1890, coin and c/s both BU, quite scarce.	30-50.00
*1405	-25 Centavos 1892, coin AU, c/s UNC	30.00+
1406	-25 Centavos 1893, coin AU, c/s UNC.	30.00+
*1407	-25 Centavos 1893, coin and c/s choice UNC-BU (rare in this grade).	35-50.00
	-SAME TYPE AS ABOVE, EXCEPT ROTATED (MEDAL-LIKE) COUNTERSTAMP-	
1408	-25 Centavos 1889, (rotated only 50%) coin and c/s FINE-VFINE, rare.	25.00+
1409	-25 Centavos 1889, (rotated only 50%) coin and c/s F-VF with ding, rare.	25.00+
1410	-25 Centavos 1890, coin FINE, c/s VF, rare	30.00+
1411	-25 Centavos 1892, (25% Rotation) coin and c/s VF.	30.00+
1412	-25 Centavos 1893, coin and c/s F-VF	30-40.00
	-SAME AS ABOVE, EXCEPT COIN ROTATED -	
1413	-25 Centavos 1893, coin and c/s F-VF, rev. ding.	20-30.00
1414	-25 Centavos 1893, coin VF with a couple of scratches, c/s UNC	25.00+
1415	-25 Centavos 1893, coin and c/s XF	30-45.00
1416	-25 Centavos 1893, coin XF, c/s UNC.	35-50.00
	-TYPE IX Obv c/s: 1923 in 14mm circle, Rev c/s: "UN COLON" in 14 mm circle	
	-Y44.2 1923 1 Colon on 50 Centavos Y16	
1417	-50 Centavos 1885, original coin VF c/s UNC.	35-55.00
*1418	-50 Centavos 1885, coin XF, c/s UNC.	40-70.00
1419	-50 Centavos 1890, coin VF, c/s UNC.	25-45.00
*1420	-50 Centavos 1890, coin XF, c/s UNC.	30-60.00
	-Y44.3 1923 UN COLON on 50 Centimos Y41	
1421	-50 Centimos 1902 original coin and c/s AU	30.00+
1422	-50 Centimos 1914, coin and c/s VF	15.00+
	-Y44.4 1923 UN COLON on 50 Centimos YA42	
1423	-50 Centimos 1923, Abt. VF planchet defect	10.00+
1424	-COSTA RICA MONETARY REFORM - Y39 5 Centimos 1910, AU,	5.00+
1425	-Y39 5 Centimos 1910, UNC,	7-10.00
1426	-Y39 5 Centimos 1914, "4" of date doubled, XFine with tiny ding,	5-10.00
1427	-Y39 5 Centimos 1914, "4" in date doubled, XFine,	10.00+
1428	-Group of 3 Coins: Y39 5 Centimos 1914, XF(3),	10.00+
1429	-Y39 5 Centimos 1914, AU,	5.00+
1430	-Y39 5 Centimos 1914, UNC,	5.00+
1431	-Y39 5 Centimos 1914, BU,	5-10.00
1432	-Y42 10 Centavos 1917, XFine,	5.00+
1433	-Y42 10 Centavos 1917, 2nd "1" in date doubled, XFine,	5-10.00
1434	-Y45 25 Centimos 1924, AU,	5.00+

* *

WE ENCOURAGE COLLECTORS TO BID, BID, AT ALL PRICE LEVELS. THE PRICES INDICATED ARE ONLY ESTIMATES - NOT RESERVES!! ANIMAMOS A LOS COLECCIONISTAS A QUE APUESTEN, APUESTEN, A TODOS LOS NIVELES DE PRECIO, APUESTEN MAS ALTO EN EL MATERIAL QUE MAS DESEA CONSEGUIR, Y APUESTE MENOS EN EL MATERIAL DE MENOS INTERES PARA USTED. LOS PRECIOS INDICADOS SON UNICAMENTE ESTIMATIVOS Y NO DE RESERVA.

* *

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

*1435 -COSTA RICA CONT.-GOLD -C10 8 Escudo 1833F, Central American Republic, well struck AU, becoming increasingly rare and usually offered in VFine-XFine with poor details. This choice specimen, well struck and in high grade, should bring at least, ... 5000-7000.00

1436 -CUBA -Group of 3 Coins: Y3 1 Centavo 1915, AU; Y5 5 Centavos 1915, AU; Y6 10 Centavos 1915, UNC, ... 15.00+
1437 -Group of 5 type Coins: Y27 1 Centavo 1963, UNC; Y5a 5 Centavos (Brass) 1943, Fine; Y6 10 Centavos 1920, XFine; Y17 1952, UNC; Y21 25 Centavos 1953, VFine, ... 10-20.00
1438 -Y3 1 Centavo 1938, VFine+, ... 10-15.00
1439 -Y7 20 Centavos 1915, AU, ... 20.00+
1440 -Y8 40 Centavos 1915, VFine-XFine, ... 12-20.00
1441 -Y8 40 Centavos 1915, XFine, ... 20.00+
1442 -Y8 40 Centavos 1916, Abt. VFine, ... 50.00+
1443 -Group of 8 Coins: Y7 20 Centavos 1915, Fine; Fine+; VFine; 1920, VFine; 1949, XFine; Y25 20 Centavos 1962, VFine; Y21 25 Centavos 1953, VFine; UNC, ... 30-50.00
1444 -Group of 20 Coins: Y3 1 Centavo 1920, Fine; Y3a 1943, VGood; Y3b 1946, VFine; 1961, AU; Y20 1953, VFine; Y24 1958, Fine; Y27 1963, AU; Y4 2 Centavos 1915, VFine; 1916, UNC; Y5 5 Centavos 1915, VFine; 1920, VFine; Y5a 1943, Fine; Y5b 1946, Abt. XFine; 1961, UNC; Y28 1963, AU; Y6 10 Centavos 1915, Good; 1916, Fine; 1920, Good; 1949, UNC; Y17 1952, Fine+, ...
1445 -Group of 22 Coins: Y3 1 Centavo 1920, AU; Y3a 1943, Abt. VFine; 1946, XFine; 1961, XFine; Y20 1953, AU; Y24 1958, VGood-VFine; 1958, VFine-XFine; Y27 1963, UNC; Y5 5 Centavos 1915, XFine; 1915, XFine; 1920, XFine; Y5a 1943, Abt. XFine; Y5b 1946, Abt. XFine; 1946, XFine; 1961, XFine; Y28 1963, AU; Y6 10 Centavos 1915, Good; 1915, VGood; 1915, Abt. VFine; 1915, VFine; 1915, VFine-XFine; 1916, Fine, ...
*1445.1 -E3 Y1.2 1 Peso 1897, "Souvenir" Peso, date closely spaced, star above "97" baseline, VF+, 70-90.00
1446 -E5 Y9 1 Peso 1915, VFine, ding, ... 20.00+
1447 -E8 Y9 1 Peso 1933, Rev. scratch, VFine, ... 30.00+
1448 -E9 Y9 1 Peso 1934, VFine, heavy ding, ... 20.00+
*1449 -E15 Y16 1 Peso 1939, AU, ... 70-100.00
1450 -E16 Y23 1 Peso 1953, Fine-VFine, edge ding, surface rough, ... ----
1451 -E16 Y23 1 Peso 1953, VFine+, damaged, light scratches, ... 25.00+
*1452 -E16 Y23 1 Peso 1953, XFine, ... 30.00+

*1453 -CYPRUS -Y46a 500 Mils 1970, Proof in case, (Low mintage, only 5,000), ... 100.00+

1454 -Y47a 500 Mils 1975, Proof case (low mintage), ... 45.00+

1455 -CZECHOSLOVAKIA -Set of 2 Coins: Y71 10 Korun (2) 1965, type (1&2) 550th Anniversary of John Hus' death at the stake, Proof, ... 75.00+

1456 -DANISH WEST INDIES -C16 X Skilling 1840, VFine, ... 15-25.00
*1457 -C29 5 Cents 1859, AU, ... 30-50.00
1458 -C30 10 Cents 1859, Abt. VFine, ... 15.00+
1459 -Y5 1/2 Cent 1905D, chocolate Brown UNC, ... 25.00+

*1460 -DENMARK -F269 12 Mark 1760, XFine, scarce, ... 350-500.00

1461 -C134 1/2 Skilling 1857, Small ding on leaves and crown, XFine,. . . . . 10.00+
1462 -C99 H312 16 Skilling 1814, Frederick VI, Fine-VFine, ... 15.00+
1463 -Group of 3 Coins: C100 H375 1/2 Rigsbankskilling 1838, Abt. VFine; C101 H334 1 Rigsbankskilling 1818, Fine; C106 H332 2 Rigsbankskilling 1836FF, VFine, ... 20.00+
1464 -C120 H346 1 Rigsbankskilling 1842FF, XFine, Rev. ding, ... 15.00+
1465 -Group of 2 Coins: C137 16 Rigsmontskilling 1856VS, Abt. Fine; C122 3 Rigsbankskilling 1842FF, VFine-XFine, ... 10-20.00
1466 -Group of 3 Coins: C132b 1 Rigsbankskilling 1853VS, Abt.Fine; Y2 1 Rigsmontskilling 1867, Christian IX, VFine-XFine; C136 4 Rigsmontskilling 1856VS, Frederick VII, VFine, . . . 15.00+
1467 -Y73 5 Kroner 1964, Wedding of Princess Anne-Marie Commemorative, Choice BU, early strike, 20.00+

AN ASTERISK (*) BEFORE THE LOT NUMBER INDICATES THAT THE ACTUAL LOT OFFERED FOR SALE IS PHOTOGRAPHED AND CAN BE FOUND IN THE PLATE SECTION.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1468	-DOMINICA -C28 6 Bits No Date, seldom offered Y2 Dollar size plug cut from Spanish 8 Reales, c/s Fine, Coin VGood,	100-200.00
1469	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC -Y6 1 1/4 Centavos 1888A, nice scarce type, Abt. VFine,	15.00+
1470	-Y17 10 Centavos 1959, BU,	5-10.00
1471	-DOMINICAN REPUBLIC CONT. -Group of 10 Coins: Y17 10 Centavos 1959, BU (10),	50.00+
1472	-Y17 10 Centavos 1961, BU,	5.00+
1473	-Proof Set of 2 Coins: Y17a & Y19b 10 Centavos (plain edge) and 1/2 Peso (reeded edge) 1973, Proof's in case (mintage 500),	50-100.00
1474	-Proof Set of 2 Coins: Y16 & Y18b 5 Centavos and 25 Centavos (reeded edge) 1974, Proof's in case (mintage 500),	50-100.00
*1475	-Y14 1 Peso 1897, Light Obv. scratch, VFine,	50.00+
*1476	-E2 Y14 1 Peso 1897, VFine,	50.00+
1477	-E4 Y20 1 Peso 1952, AU-UNC,	20.00+
1478	-E4 Y20 1 Peso 1952, UNC with marks,	20-25.00
1479	-E5 1 Peso 1955, Fine-VFine, 25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime,	20.00+
1480	-E5 1 Peso 1955, BU, 25th Anniversary of Trujillo Regime,	50.00+
*1481	-Y28 1 Peso 1963, UNC,	20-30.00
1482	-Y31 1 Peso 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, BU,	15-20.00
1483	-Y31 1 Peso 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Proof in wallet,	30-40.00
1484	-Y31 1 Peso 1972, Commemorating 25th Anniversary of Central Bank, Proof in case,	30-40.00
*1485	-Y32 1 Peso 1974, Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, BU,	20.00+
1486	-Y32 1 Peso 1974, Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, Proof in case,	30-45.00
1487	-Y42 1 Peso 1976, Duarte Commemoratvie, BU,	5.00+
1488	-Y50 1 Peso 1978, Duarte Commemorative, BU,	5.00+
1489	-Y50 1 Peso 1979, Duarte Commemorative, BU,	5.00+
*1490	-Y34 10 Pesos 1975, Commemorating Central Bankers Conference, BU,	25-35.00
*1491	-Y34 10 Pesos 1975, Commemorating Central Bankers Conference, Proof in case,	30-40.00
*1492	-Y35 10 Pesos 1975, Pueblo Viejo Mine Commemorative, BU,	25-35.00
*1493	-Y35 10 Pesos 1975, Pueblo Viejo Mine Commemorative, Proof in case,	30-40.00
1494	-Y51 25 Pesos 1979, Commemorating Pope John Paul II, BU (mintage 3,000),	60-80.00
1495	-Y51 25 Pesos 1979, Commem. Pope John Paul II, Proof in case, (mintage 6,000),	60-80.00
*1496	-Y33 30 Pesos 1974, Gold Commem. 12th Central American & Caribbean Games, Proof in case,	220-270.00
1497	-Set of 2 Coins: Y32 & Y33 1 Peso Silver and 30 Pesos Gold 1974, both Commemorating 12th Central American and Caribbean Games, Proof in case and capsules (mintage only 500),	250-300.00
1498	-Y43 30 Pesos 1977, Commemorating 30th Anniversary of Central Bank, BU,	50-80.00
*1499	-Y36 100 Pesos 1975, Gold, Commemorating Pueblo Viejo Mine with "Arte Taino" Indian Idol (The Pueblo Viejo Mine is the largest mine currently being explored in the West World), BU	240.00+
*1500	-Y44 200 Pesos 1977, Gold, Duarte, BU, rare, only 2,000 issued,	600.00+
1501	-100 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 26mm, encapsulated BU, only 1,000 Proof pieces,	250-300.00
1502	-100 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 26mm, encapsulated BU, Proof in case (mintage of 3,000),	250-300.00
1503	-250 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 38mm encapsulated and encased crown size, BU, with mintage of 1,000 pieces,	650-700.00
1504	-250 Pesos Pope John Paul II, 38mm encapsulated and encased Proof 3,000 pieces issued,	625-675.00
1505	-Uncirculated sets of 100 and 250 Pesos 1979, Gold coins,	900.00+
1506	-Proof Sets of 100 and 250 Pesos 1979 Gold coins,	900.00+
1507	-Complete BU set, including the Silver coin,	950.00+
*1508	-Complete Proof set, including the Silver coin,	1000.00+

The above sets were struck by the Royal Mint in England, in small quantities as listed above. Due to an error when ordering, the issuance of less UNC sets was accomplished. This is contrary to the usual trend where less are struck of the PROOF than of the UNC sets. The collector is now faced with having a choice of the lesser mintage coin (considerably rarer) at a slightly higher price than the PROOF which is not as rare, but more sought after because of its beautiful finish. The end result being that one set is as good an investment as the other and either set has a tremendous potential, as collectors are not yet fully aware of the issuance of these handsome coins which will undoubtedly soon be in great demand.

(Continuación Pag. 3)
parte. La mercadería puede ser devuelta SOLAMENTE con nuestra autorización dada por escrito. Esta solicitud para retornos tiene que ser hecha dentro de 10 días después de nosotros haber despachado los lotes.

11. El derecho de propiedad sobre todos los artículos queda en poder del catalogador, hasta que sean pagados completamente. Todos los artículos son garantizados a ser auténticos (a menos que no se haya indicado lo contrario), y serán tales y como se hayan descrito. Además, el catalogador se reserva el derecho de aceptar o rechazar cualquier apuesta a su discreción.

12. Todos los lotes de esta subasta estarán disponibles para inspección mediante cita, SOLAMENTE del día 15 al día 24 de julio de 1981.

(Fortsetzung von Seite 4)
11. Der Anspruch auf die Posten verbleibt beim Händler, bis die volle Zahlung eingetroffen ist. Alle Artikel sind garantiert echt (wenn nicht anders angegeben) & genauso wie verzeichnet. Außerdem ist dem Händler das Recht vorbehalten, Gebote nach Belieben anzu[illegible] oder abzuschlagen.

12. [illegible] Vereinbarung vor 15-24 Juli 1981.

*1509 -DOMINICAN REPUBLIC CONT. -100 Pesos Oro, Handsome Proof pattern struck in Gilded (yellow gold-like) Metal, 38mm, 4mm thick reeded edge with word "MUESTRA" (pattern) in edge. For consideration of the issuance of a gold Troy Onza to be called Enriquillo by the Dominican Republic. Said country home of the Rosario Gold mine up until recent time was producing more gold than any other Latin American nation. Regarding the thickness and size, the coin in gold, would have to have been struck 50% gold in order for it to be one troy ounce of gold. But, it is our understanding that also ten of these patterns were issued in gold and of these gilded pieces there were only 20 issued. The obverse of the coin features Chieftain Enriquillo, 1st of Indians to rebel against the Spaniards in the New World. Rev.:features Pillars of early Santo Domingo Mint 10 Reales coinage, 400-500.00

Having been educated by the Spaniards, Enriquillo had wide knowledge of the use of guerrilla warfare and Spanish arms and customs (?-1533), and he stands out among rebellious Indian leaders during the Spanish conquest of Latin America.

The Dominican Republic occupies the eastern two-thirds of the island of Hispaniola which served as a base for Spanish exploration of the New World.

As a child Enriquillo was taken to a Franciscan convent by Father Las Casas. He learned to read and write and was baptized by the Spanish priests.

Enraged by the increasing abuses of the enslaved Indians, Enriquillo presented his complaints to the "Real Audencia". He was given a letter of favor, but it only served to aggravate the oppression of the Indians by the Spanish landowners.

Convinced in 1519 that the living conditions of his people could only get worse, he began to organize a rebellion by the Indians. He instructed his people to unite in the mountainous region of Bahoruco with stolen Spanish arms.

Enriquillo organized the men into small bands which stayed in the mountains and avoided close combat. Guards were placed in strategic points. The old, the women and children were hidden in safe places.

In 1533 Enriquillo signed a peace treaty with a special envoy of King Charles V which granted liberty to the Indians. The Spanish realized that it was the only way to stop the rebellion.

1510 -ECUADOR -Y11 4 Reales 1857GJ, Abt. Fine, ... 20.00+
1511 -Y11 4 Reales 1857GJ, Fine-VFine, ... 30-50.00
*1512 -Y21 1 Cent 1872, Copper coin of the period, quite nice in bright grade,UNC, some brilliance 100.00+
*1513 -Y23 2 Cents 1872, UNC, luster, rare, ... 70-100.00
1514 -Y55 2 Sucres 1944MO, BU, ... 10.00+

1515 -EGYPT -Y22 20 Guerche 1885AH-1293, VFine+, ... 25-35.00
1516 -Y33 20 Guerche 1909AH-1327, VFine, ... 25-35.00
1517 -Y33 20 Guerche 1911AH-1327, VFine+, ... 30.00+
1518 -Y42 20 Piastres 1916AH-1335, VFine-XFine, ... 30.00+
*1519 -Y42 20 Piastres 1917AH-1335, Abt. XFine, ... 30-50.00
1520 -Y22 20 Guerche 1904AH-1293, VFine+, ... 25-35.00

*1521 -EL SALVADOR -C41 1/2 Real Guat. 1747, c/s with Krause type III-C, Fine, holed, ... 50-100.00
*1522 -C42.2 1 Real c/s type III-B, original coin Good, c/s Fine, holed, ... 30.00+
*1523 -Sim. C42.6 1 Real c/s type III-C struck over Mexico Cob, coin Good, c/s Fine, ... 50.00+
*1524 -Y22 1 Real 1860R, coins and c/s XFine (Rare in grade), ... 70-100.00
*1525 -Y15 1/4 Real 1909, Abt. XFine, scarce, ... 50.00+
*1526 -Y2.3 1 Real 1861R, Fine, holed, ... 20.00+
*1527 -Y3.2 2 Reales 1861R, coin and c/s VFine, ... 50-100.00
1528 -EL SALVADOR DECIMAL COINAGE -Y1 1 Centavo 1889H, UNC, ... 10-20.00
1529 -Y2 3 Centavos 1889H, UNC, ... 10.00+
1530 -Y23 10 Centavos 1911, BU, except tiny nicks in Rev. near wreath, ... 15.00+
1531 -Y27 25 Centavos 1914, VFine-XFine 5-10.00
*1532 -Y4 50 Centavos 1892, XFine-Abt. UNC with ding at 6 o'clock, rare in grade, weakness in design should be expected as this is the way this issue was made, ... 100.00+
1533 -Y6 50 Centavos 1892, Fine-VFine+. 10-20.00
*1534 -E1 Y5 1 Peso 1892, VFine-XFine, nice rim, sharp strike for issue, ... 250-350.00
*1535 -E7 Y7a 1 Peso 1904, Brussels Hamberg Issue, AU, ... 50.00+
1536 -E7 Y7a 1 Peso 1904, Au. . . . . 50.00+
1537 -E8 Y7a 1 Peso 1908, UNC, ... 100.00+
*1538 -E9 Y7a 1 Peso 1911, Choice BU, ... 100-150.00
1539 -E10 Y7a 1 Peso 1914, BU, ... 100.00+
1540 -E12 Y7a 1 Peso 1909, XFine, ... 25.00+
1541 -E12 Y7a 1 Peso 1909, Obv. dings, XFine-AU, ... 35-50.00
1542 -E13 Y7a 1 Peso 1911, AU-UNC, ... 50.00+

*1543 -Y30 1 Colon 1925MO, Proof-like about Uncirculated, quite scarce issue of founding of city of El Salvador, ... 350-500.00

1544 -Y35 25 Colones 1977, BU, encapsulated, low mintage, only 2,000 pieces, ... 50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1545	-EQUATORIAL GUINEA -KM14 200 Pesetas 1970, Proof,	40-50.00
1546	-ESTONIA -Y14 50 Senti 1936, Abt. VFine,	10.00+
1547	-Y15 1 Kroon 1934, VFine,	5-10.00
1548	-Y16 2 Krooni 1930, VFine-XFine,	15.00+
*1549	-ETHIOPIA -Y10 1 Bir 1895, VFine,	50-90.00
*1550	-EUROPEAN FEDERATION -2 1/2 Europino bust of Eisenhower 1952, only 5,000 struck, Proof finish	50.00+
1551	-FINLAND -Group of 4 Coins: Y22 1 Penni 1919, UNC; Y33 1920, BU; 1923, UNC; 1924, BU,	10.00+
1552	-Group of 3 Coins: Y22 1 Penni 1919, UNC; Y33 1923, UNC; 1924, BU,	7-10.00
1553	-Group of 7 Coins: Y22 1 Penni 1919, UNC; Y33 1924, BU; Y44 1963, UNC; Y56 1964, BU; 1965, BU; 1968, BU; Y44a 1969, BU,	10-15.00
1554	-Y8 5 Pennia 1866, VFine+	5-10.00
1555	-Y8 5 Pennia 1867, VFine,	5.00+
1556	-Y8a 5 Pennia 1872, XFine,	30.00+
1557	-Y8a 5 Pennia 1873, VFine+	5-10.00
1558	-Y8a 5 Pennia 1875, Abt. XFine,	10-20.00
1559	-Y11 5 Pennia 1888, VFine-XFine, rim ding,	10-20.00
1560	-Y11 5 Pennia 1889, VFine for wear, heavy dings,	5.00+
1561	-Y14 5 Pennia 1897, Abt. XFine,	10-20.00
1562	-Y14 5 Pennia 1901, XFine,	15.00+
1563	-Y14 5 Pennia 1901, XFine,	12-18.00
1564	-Y14 5 Pennia 1906, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
1565	-Y14 5 Pennia 1915, AU,	5-10.00
1566	-Y14 5 Pennia 1916, AU,	5.00+
1567	-Y14 5 Pennia 1917, AU-UNC,	5.00+
1568	-Y17 5 Pennia 1917, White government Civil War, UNC,	5-10.00
1569	-Group of 16 Coins: Y23 5 Pennia 1920, AU; Y34 1921, UNC; 1922, AU; 1927, AU; 1930, XFine, dings; 1934, AU; 1935, UNC; 1937, BU; 1938, AU-UNC; 1940, AU; Y33 1941, BU; Y40 1942, UNC; Y45 1963, BU; Y57 1964, BU; 1964, BU; 1966, BU,	10-25.00
1570	-Group of 3 Coins: Y1a 25 Pennia 1909L, XFine; 1917S, Civil War Issue, UNC; Y20 50 Pennia 1917S, Civil War Issue, XFine,	12-18.00
1571	-Group of 3 Coins: Y19 25 Pennia 1917S, XFine; Y2 50 Pennia 1916S, UNC; Y20 1917S, XFine,	10-15.00
*1572	-Y35 500 Mark 1952, 1952 Olympics, UNC,	40-50.00
1573	-Y43 1000 Markka 1960S, AU,	30.00+
*1574	-FRANCE -1/4 Ecu 1592/1 Henry IV of Vavarre, VFine,	100.00+
1575	-Reinfeld-Huben #5 (pg. 137) 1 Denier 1643, Louis XIII, VFine,	30.00+
*1576	-Louis XV Jeton Obv: Bust of Louis XV, Rev: Beehive, XFine,	50-80.00
*1577	-Proof pattern 1 Decime Essai Louis Philippe I, exceptionally choice piece from the 1961 Hans Schulman auction, Samuels-Tatnall Collection VG2797 and Ferrari 4870, Choice Proof, should be considered quite rare,	100.00+
1578	-C41 1/2 Ecu 1728, Louis XV, Rennes Mint, VGood,	50.00+
1579	-C8 1 Liard 1771, Louis XV, Nantes Mint, VFine, some pitting,	20-30.00
1580	-Group of 11 minor Coins: C71 1 Liard 1788B, VGood; C135 5 Centimes L'an 8A, Good; L'an 5B, Good; C150 10 Centimes 1809M, Fine; C199 50 Centimes 1847A, VGood; C196 1/4 Franc 1843B, VGood; C152b 1/2 Franc 1808D, VGood, holed; C187 1 Franc 1827W, Good; C201 1834A, Good; Y30 1867A, Fine; Y49 1872A, Fine,	20-40.00
1581	-F25a 1 Sol 1792, Monneron-Emergency coinage, VFine, dings,	15-20.00
1582	-KM PTE6 1 Centime 1816, pattern Napoleon II, Paris Mint, Ex-Hans Shulman auction 1965,XF	50-100.00
*1583	-KM PTE8 5 Centimes 1816, pattern Napoleon II, XFine, crude plain edge,	50.00+
*1584	-Lamb. 1.6 Emergency Token, this silver type was prohibited by the government as it was too similar to the national issue, one of the scarcer tokens, VFine,	----
1585	-C122 1 Sol Bronze, 1793L, Fine.	20.00+
*1586	-DECIMAL COINAGE -Y16 5 Centimes 1853, Medallic Issue, Mint visit Emperor and Empress to the bourse, AU,	50-90.00
1587	-Y44 10 Centimes 1872K, XFine,	15.00+
*1588	-Y2 20 Centimes 1850A, Choice UNC,	50-100.00
*1589	-Y22 20 Centimes 1862A, rare rate type, scarce in this grade, XFine,	150-250.00
1590	-Y28 20 Centimes 1867BB, XFine-AU.	15.00+
1591	-C196 1/4 Franc 1844K, VFine-XFine,	30-50.00
1592	-Y76a 25 Centimes 1918, UNC,	5.00+
1593	-C11 50 Centimes 1852, 1 year type, VGood,	25-50.00
1594	-C23 50 Centimes 1860A, UNC,	100.00+
1595	-Y48 50 Centimes 1871A, Fine+	15-25.00
1596	-Y48 50 Centimes 1873A, VFine,	20-35.00
*1597	-Y48 50 Centimes 1888A, toned AU,	50-100.00
1598	-Y48 50 Centimes 1895A, Abt. VFine,	10.00+
1599	-C187 1 Franc 1825A, VGood,	5-10.00
1600	-C201 1 Franc 1837B, Fine,	25.00+
*1601	-Y12 1 Franc 1852A, VFine,	120-160.00
1602	-Y24 1 Franc 1856A, Abt. Fine,	15-20.00
1603	-Y24 1 Franc 1860A, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
1604	-Y30 1 Franc 1869A, Choice toned XFine,	50.00+
1605	-Y49 1 Franc 1881A, nicely toned UNC,	50-85.00
1606	-Y63 1 Franc 1918, toned UNC,	10.00+
1607	-Y31 2 Francs 1869A, toned XFine,	70-100.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1608	-FRANCE-DECIMAL COINAGE CONT. -Y31 2 Francs 1869BB, Fine,	15.00+
1609	-Y45 2 Francs 1870K, VFine-XFine, Rare,	100.00+
1610	-Y50 2 Francs 1881A, Fine-VFine,	30.00+
1611	-Y64 2 Francs 1904, XFine,	20-40.00
1612	-Y89 2 Francs 1944, AU,	10.00+
1613	-C138 5 Francs 1794, Good-VGood,	25.00+
1614	-C138 5 Francs L'an 5A, VGood-Fine,	30-50.00
*1615	-Y145.2 5 Francs 1801 Aniza-(Year 12 of the republic) VFine, minor ding,	100-200.00
*1616	-C155c 5 Francs 1808a, nice, VFine, light Obv. scratch,	50-100.00
*1617	-C165 5 Francs 1812Q, Abt. VFine,	50.00+
1618	-C165 5 Francs 1812W, Abt. VFine,	30.00+
1619	-C181 5 Francs 1816W, scarce date, Fine-VFine,	55-85.00
*1620	-C181 5 Francs 1820A, Louis XVIII, Abt. XFine,	100.00+
1621	-C189 5 Francs 1826a, light Obv. scratch, VFine+	50.00+
1622	-C189 5 Francs 1826a, VFine+	40.00+
1623	-C189 5 Francs 1827L, VFine,	50.00+
1624	-C189 5 Francs 1827W, VFine+	50.00+
1625	-C189 5 Francs 1828A, Fine-VFine,	25.00+
1626	-Group of 6 Crown-size Coins: C203.1 5 Francs 1831M, VGood; C204 1838A, Fine-VFine; Y7 5 Francs 1848BB, VFine; Y52 1875A, VFine; C203a.1 1830W, VGood, digs in Obv.,	100-150.00
1627	-C204 5 Francs 1836BB, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
1628	-C204 5 Francs 1838, Fine+	30.00+
1629	-C204 5 Francs 1845a, VFine+	30.00+
1630	-Y32 5 Francs 1867A, XFine,	50.00+
1631	-Y32 5 Francs 1868BB, Fine,	30.00+
1632	-Y32 5 Francs 1868BB, Fine,	20.00+
1633	-Y32 5 Francs 1870A, VFine, ding,	30.00+
1634	-Y32 5 Francs 1870BB, XFine,	30-50.00
*1635	-Y51 5 Francs 1870, XFine,	50-100.00
1636	-Y52 5 Francs 1873A, AU,	30.00+
1637	-Y52 5 Francs 1877A, XFine,	30.00+
1638	-Group of 2 Coins: Y110 5 Francs 1960, BU; 1964, AU,	20.00+
1639	-Group of 3 Coins: Y110 5 Francs 1962, XF; Y86 10 Francs 1929, XF; Y87 20 Francs 1933, AU,	30.00+
*1640	-Y39 10 Francs 1867a, Fine-VFine,	65-100.00
1641	-Y111 10 Francs 1965, XFine,	20-30.00
1642	-Y111 10 Francs 1965, Abt. UNC,	20-30.00
1643	-Y111 10 Francs 1968, AU,	25-30.00
1644	-FRENCH COLONIES-C11 5 Centimes 1825A, (Haiti), VFine,	15.00+
1645	-FRENCH STATE VICHY -Group of 4 Coins: YV.91 10 Centimes (Zinc) 1942, XFine; YV.93 (Zinc) 1944, AU; YV.90 20 Centimes (Zinc) 1941, XFine; YV.92 (Zinc) 1941, XFine,	20-40.00
1646	-FRENCH INDOCHINA -Y9a 1 Piastre 1922H, toned XFine,	30.00+
1647	-Y24 1 Piastre 1946a, security edge, XFine-AU, tiny ding,	30-50.00
1648	-Y24 1 Piastre 1946a, security edge, nice, XFine,	25-45.00
1649	-Y24 1 Piastre 1946a, security edge, AU,	50.00+
1650	-Y24 1 Piastre 1947a, minor corrosion AU,	50.00+
1651	-FRENCH VIETNAM-COCHIN CHINA -Y1 1 Sapeque 1879, 1 year type, rare, XFine,	60-90.00
*1652	-Y3 10 Cents 1884A, quite rare, VFine+	50-100.00
*1653	-GENERAL LATIN AMERICA -C6 1/4 Real 1788-90 minor hole, several attributions are given to this coin, Fine-VFine,	15.00+
*1654	-1/4 Real N/D, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
*1655	-Button coinage 8 Reales Charles IV, Rev: wreath and legend indicates that it was probably made in Paris 1805, Brass, the setting popular with collectors,	30-50.00
*1656	-GERMAN STATES -ANHALT-BERNBURG -C74 1/6 Thaler 1862A, Choice XFine,	30-50.00
1657	-ANHALT-DESSAU -Y10 3 Mark 1914, Silver wedding, VFine,	25.00+
1658	-BADEN -Y27 3 Mark 1914G, toned XFine,	30-50.00
*1659	-Y13a.2 5 Mark 1894G, VFine,	70-100.00
*1660	-Y13a.2 5 Mark 1899G, VFine+	100.00+
1661	-BAMBERG -C47 Thaler 1795, scarce usually offered in this grade, Fine-VFine,	100-200.00
*1662	-BAVARIA -C255a 1/2 Gulden 1865, Choice VFine,	70-100.00
*1663	-C233 2 Gulden 1855, VFine-XFine,	60-85.00
*1664	-C233 2 Gulden 1855, toned AU,	100.00+
1665	-Y31 2 Mark 1877, Abt. VFine,	35-65.00
1666	-Y36a 2 Mark 1904D, VFine,	15-20.00
1667	-Y37 3 Mark 1908D, VFine,	20-30.00
1668	-Y32 5 Mark 1874a, VFine,	50.00+
1669	-Y38a 5 Mark 1904, Toning, Abt. XFine, ding,	35-50.00
*1670	-BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUTTEL -2/3 Thaler 1765, scarce, VFine,	60-100.00
1671	-1 Pfennig 1712, VGood,	----
*1672	-FRANKFURT -C89 2 Thaler 1841, View of City, XFine,	300-400.00
1673	-HAMBURG -Y58 3 Mark 1909J, toned AU,	50-85.00
1674	-Y58 3 Mark 1911J, VFine-XFine,	12-18.00
1675	-HANNOVER -C61 2 Pfennig 1849B, XFine,	10.00+
1676	-HESSE-DARNSTADT -C140b 1 Gulden 1842, VFine-XFine,	25-50.00
*1677	-Y79 3 Mark 1910A, nice scarce type, XFine,	100.00+
*1678	-Meissen-Grossus -early issue dated 1660, VFine, Rare	100-150.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1679	-GERMAN STATES -MUNSTER -C30 Y12 Thaler 1764, Fine,	----
1680	-POMERANIA -C27 3 Pfennig 1792, VFine,	10-20.00
1681	-PRUSSIA -C138 3 Pfennig 1841A, luster, AU-UNC,	20.00+
1682	-C15 1/24 Thaler 1782A, some weakness at left side, Abt. VFine,	10.00+
1683	-C15 1/24 Thaler 1782A, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
1684	-C15 1/24 Thaler 1783A, VFine,	10.00+
1685	-C15 1/24 Thaler 1783A, XFine,	10.00+
1686	-C15 1/24 Thaler 1783A, VFine,	10-20.00
*1687	-C32c 1 Thaler 1786A, rare date and nice for grade, Abt. VFine,	200.00+
1688	-C173 Thaler 1871A, VFine, ding,	25.00+
1689	-Y120A 2 Mark 1911A, VFine,	10.00+
1690	-Y121 3 Mark 1909A, XFine,	20.00+
1691	-Y121 3 Mark 1909A, XFine-AU,	25.00+
1692	-Y133 3 Mark 1913, 100 years defeat of Napoleon, XFine,	10-15.00
1693	-Y133 3 Mark 1913, VFine,	10.00+
1694	-Y133 3 Mark 1913A, 100 years of Napoleon's defeat, Au,	20-30.00
1695	-Y112 5 Mark 1876B, VFine,	30-50.00
1696	-Y117 5 Mark 1888A, VFine, heavy edge dings,	50.00+
1698	-Y122A 5 Mark 1908A, XFine,	50-100.00
1699	-SAXE-COBURG-GOTHA -C121 1 Thaler 1864B, Mint 40,000, Fine	25-45.00
*1700	-SAXONY -Early issue dated 1610, Fine, edge rough, Rare,	70-100.00
1701	-Y180 2 Mark 1877E, VFine+, scarce,	100.00+
1702	-Y181 5 Mark 1889E, VFine, scarce,	50-100.00
1703	-WESTPHALIA -C26 20 Centimes 1808C, Napoleonic Issue, Fine,	10.00+
1704	-WURTTEMBERG -Y221 3 Mark 1909F, nice XFine,	20.00+
1705	-Y222 5 Mark 1913F, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
*1706	-GERMANY-Landau 1/4 Florin 1713, siege coin, silver 25x22mm, VFine,	200.00+
*1707	-Gulden 1/2 Thaler 1704, German siege piece, besieged by the Imperialists, the battle of Blenheim in which the Duke of Marlborough and Prince Eugene of Savory routed a French army, a garrison composed of Bavarians and French besieged at Ulm, compelled to surrender after a short and vigorous assault. Sold at Lepczyk Auction, Lot 535, July 26, 1979, in Fine for $150.00 looped, VF,	200.00+
1708	-Y1 1 Pfennig 1875H, scarce date, Fine,	30.00+
1709	-Group of 2 Coins: Y5 5 Pfennig 1876D, VFine (2),	10.00+
1710	-Y6 10 Pfennig 1873F, scarce VFine-XFine,	25-40.00
1711	-Group of 2 Coins: Y81 1 Reichsmark 1933D, XFine; Y29 3 Mark 1922A, UNC,	10-20.00
1712	-Y47 3 Mark 1924E, XFine,	50.00+
*1713	-Y76 3 Mark 1932G, Centenary Goethe's death VFine-XFine, several heavy edge dings, scarce,	50-90.00
*1714	-WEST GERMANY -Y112 5 Mark 1951(?) 1961(?), cut out holed for hanging in chain, VFine-XFine	----
1715	-Y126 10 Deutsche Mark 1972F, Proof, slightly impaired,	12-15.00
1716	-Y126a 10 Deutsche Mark 1972D, UNC,	15.00+
1717	-Y127 10 Deutsche Mark 1972D, UNC,	10-15.00
1718	-Y128 10 Deutsche Mark 1972D, UNC, minor dings,	10-15.00
1719	-Y128 10 Deutsche Mark 1972F, UNC,	10-15.00
1720	-Y129 10 Deutsche Mark 1972F, UNC,	10-15.00
1721	-Y129 10 Deutsche Mark 1972G, BU,	10-15.00
1722	-Y129 10 Deutsche Mark 1972J, UNC,	10-15.00
*1723	-GREAT BRITAIN-Group of 4 coins: Charles II 1 Pence 16--, practically UNC, but planchet defect in Rev. and "79" in date not visible due to Rev. weakness, 2 Pence 1679, XFine; 3 Pence 1679, VFine-XFine; 4 Pence 1679, AU,	150-200.00
*1724	-William III 1 Crown 1695, Fine-VFine,	120-200.00
*1725	-1 Crown 1707E, Abt. VFine, ding,	120-200.00
*1726	-1 Penny 1848, Model Money, VFine,	20.00+
*1727	-1 Penny No Date Young Victoria Bronze and Silver at center, XFine,	20-40.00
1728	-1 Farthing 1793, English token bronze Isaac Newton, VFine,	10.00+
1729	-S3704 (Seaby number) 1 Shilling 1758, Fine,	10-20.00
*1730	-1/2 Farthing 1902, 3 pieces Model Money, Fine-VFine,	15.00+
1731	-Y2 1/3 Farthing 1866, AU-UNC, luster,	10.00+
1732	-C52 1 Farthing 1822, XFine,	10.00+
1733	-C52 1 Farthing 1823, George IIII, nice chocolate color, scarce lettering I for "1"in date,	AU 30.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1734	-GREAT BRITAIN CONT.-C52 1 Farthing 1825, VFine-XFine, dings,	10.00+
1735	-C52a 1 Farthing 1828, VFine, minor dings,	10.00+
1736	-Y16 1 Farthing 1885, UNC,	10.00+
1737	-Group of 12 Coins: C18 1/2 Penny 1772, (w/o stop on Rev.) Good; 1775, VG; C22 1 Penny 1807, VG-Fine; C29 6 Pence 1820, VG; C28 1787, VG-Fine; C26 3 Pence 1762, VFine, holed; Y6 1 Shilling 1845, Fine; 1856, Good; 1864, VG; 1872, Good; 1865, VG; 1873, Good; 1875, Good(engraved SGR)	50.00+
1738	-C22 1 Penny 1806, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
1739	-Y18 1 Penny 1863, Abt. XFine,	10-15.00
1740	-Group of 4 Coins: Y65 3 Pence 1912, AU (1), XF (1), 1916, AU; Y70 1934, XFine,	12-18.00
1741	-S3414 (Seaby listing) 4 Pence 1686, Fine,	20.00+
*1742	-YA-D41 1-4 Pence 1895, Maundy Set, average XFine-AU,	100.00+
1743	-Group of 3 Coins: C7a 6 Pence 1757, Fine+ Y73 1 Florin 1916, VFine (1); Abt. XFine (1),	20.00+
1744	-Y60 6 Pence 1827, key date, VFine,	30-60.00
1745	-Y5 6 Pence 1853, XFine,	30-45.00
1746	-Y50 6 Pence 1902, AU-UNC,	15.00+
1747	-Y66 6 Pence 1919, UNC,	20-30.00
1748	-Y66a 6 Pence 1924, AU,	15.00+
1749	-Group of 4 Coins: Y71 6 Pence 1930, XFine-AU; Y79 1834, flat-topped "3" Good-VGood; Y87 1942, XFine; 1944, XFine,	15.00+
*1750	-C63A 1/2 Crown, 1823, Abt. VFine,	50.00+
1751	-Y6 1 Shilling 1873, with die #21, XFine-AU,	25.00+
1752	-Group of 9 Coins: Y6 1 Shilling 1878, Good; 1882, VG; 1883, VG; Y37 1895, Good-VGood; 1896, VG; 1897, Good; 1899, VGood; 1900, VGood; 1901, VGood,	30.00+
1753	-Y37 1 Shilling 1899, XFine,	15.00+
1754	-Group of 11 Coins: Y37 1 Shilling 1899, VF; Y51 1907, VF; Y67a 1926, XF; Y72 1929, VF; 1936, AU-UNC; Y89 1937, VF; 1939, AU; 1942,Scottish crest,AU(1); VF(1);Y88 1943, Eng.crest XF(2)	20-30.00
1755	-Group of 3 Coins: Y8 1 Florin 1853, Good; 1872, Good-VGood; ND, Good,	30.00+
1756	-Y9.2 1/2 Crown 1886, Victoria Young head, Abt. VFine,	20-30.00
1757	-Y39 1/2 Crown 1893, nicely toned AU-UNC,	50.00+
1758	-Group of 4 Coins: Y69 1/2 Crown 1919, Fine; 1914, VF; 1915, VF (1); Fine (1),	50.00+
1759	-Group of 6 Coins: Y74 1/2 Crown 1936, VF; Y91 1943, XF; Y99 1947, XF, polished; Y112 1950, VF; Y124 1953, BU; Y134 1961, UNC,	20-40.00
1760	-Group of 2 Coins: Y91 1/2 Crown 1940, VF; Y90 2 Shilling 1938, XF,	10.00+
1761	-C34 Double Florin 1819, Fine plugged near date, (remains a historical piece for a novice)	20-30.00
1762	-C65 Double Florin 1821, Good with sign of mounting in rim,	30.00+
*1763	-Y34 1 Crown 1818LIX, VGood,	50.00+
*1764	-C34 1 Crown 1819, George III, Fine,	50.00+
*1765	-C65 1 Crown 1821, George IIII, Abt. Fine,	50.00+
*1766	-Y10 1 Crown 1845, Abt. VFine,	70-100.00
*1767	-Y26 1 Crown 1887, XFine,	60-90.00
1768	-Y76 1 Crown 1935, George V, Abt. VFine,	15-20.00
1769	-Y76 1 Crown 1935, XFine,	15-25.00
1770	-Y145a 1 Crown 1972, in original case Proof silver issue,	40-55.00
1771	-KM120 Coin Proof Set 1970,	20-35.00
1772	-100 YEARS OF BRITISH COINAGE -Five type sets in a handsome folder. This particular series is now discontinued. Queen Victoria (Average VG-Fine) 1/2 Crown 1899, 6 Pence 1879, Silver 3 Pence 1892, Penny 1894, Shilling 1897, 1/2 Penny 1901, Farthing 1862, Florin N/D; Edward VII (Average Fine) 1/2 Crown 1908 Florin 1910, Shilling 1910, Penny 1902, Silver 3 Pence 1909, Farthing 1902, 6 Pence 1907; George V (Average VF) 1/2 Crown 1929, Florin 1936, Shilling 1929, 6 Pence 1936, Penny 1934, Silver 3 Pence 1935, Farthing 1932, 1/2 Penny 1935; George VI (Average VF) 1/2 Crown 1948, Florin 1948, Silver 3 Pence 1937, Farthing 1942, English Shilling 1951, Scotish Shilling 1948, Penny 1949, 6 Pence 1948, 1/2 Penny 1938, 3 Pence 1940; Elizabeth II (Average UNC) 1/2 Crown 1965, Florin 1967, Shilling 1961, Scotish Shilling 1966, Penny 1966, 1/2 Penny 1966, 6 Pence 1966, 3 Pence 1967,	50.00+
*1773	-1/2 Penny 1792 Rochdale listed in English Trade Tokens by Mathias pg.46 #68 Payable at the warehouse of John Keasman, toned AU,	20.00+
*1774	-1/2 Penny 1795 English Duke of York ship, VFine,	10.00+
1775	-English Token Farthing sparrow nail merchant, London hot air balloon, VFine,	10-20.00
*1776	-Love Token engraved on 1/2 Crown William III, Coin Fair, engraving flowered name, VFine,	30-50.00
1777	-GREECE -Y7 1 Drachma 1873A, VFine,	5.00+
1778	-Group of 2 coins: Y36 10 Drachmai 1930 VF; Y48 30 Drachmai 1964 XF-Au	15.00+
*1778.1	-Y14 5 Drachmai 1876A, Choice Extra Fine, RRR	150-250.00
*1779	-GUATEMALA COLONIAL ISSUES-PHILIP V- CC11827 1 Real 1736, Abt Fine holed ("36" of date visible).	30.00+
*1780	-CC11851 1 Real 1739J, Full date Abt Fine for wear.	50.00+
*1781	-CC11857 1 Real 1741J, VG holed	30.00+
*1782	-CC11895 1 Real 1747J, Full date Abt. Fine rare date.	50.00+
*1783	-CC12105 2 Reales 1734, "3" & "4" in date crude Abt. Fine looped.	50.00+
1784	-CC12132 2 Reales 1737J, All 4 digits of date visible but quite worn, Good-VG, holed.	30.00+
1785	-CC12140 2 Reales 1738J, All 4 digits of date visible but quite worn, VG holed.	30-50.00
*1786	-FERDINAND-VI-CC13275 1/2 Real 1753 Full date VFine for wear (1/2 reales are rarely offered)	50.00+
1787	-CC13315 1/2 Real 1759J, Abt. Fine, with two holes.	20.00+
1788	-CC13348 1 Real 1749J, Full date visible and very clear, VGood holed.	20-30.00
*1789	-CC13367 1 Real 1752, VGood holed	30-50.00
*1790	-CC13409 1 Real 1758G, Good-VG holed.	25-55.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*1791	-GUATEMALA COLONIAL ISSUES-FERDINAND VI CONT.-CC13409 1 Real 1758J, Fine holed . . .	30.00+
1792	-CC13417 1 Real 1739P, holed Good.	20.00+
*1793	-CC13522 4 Reales 1749J, (with visible full date, denomination, and assayers initial, should be considered quite rare and a very desirable coin, VF.	250-450.00
*1794	-CC13555 4 Reales 1756J, VF crude rev	300.00+
*1795	-CC13559 4 Reales 1757J, (Seldom offered date), Fine.	200-400.00
*1796	-CC13569 4 Reales 1759P, Really nice, VF-XF.	300-500.00
*1797	-CC13628 8 Reales 1755, (date not clear) Good.	100.00+
*1798	-CC13656 8 Reales 1759J, (Castan and Cayon list at 55,000 Pesetas (or 500.00)) holed VG-Fine	200-300.00
*1799	-CHARLES III-CC14007 1/2 Real 1762 Fine, holed RR type	50.00+
*1800	-CC14015 1/2 Real 1763, (round type-no Assayer) Abt. Fine very rare.	50-100.00
1801	-CC14065 1/2 Real 1772P, (First "7" and "2" in date radically doubled) Fine holed. .	15-25.00
1802	-CC14075 1/2 Real 1773P Nice very fine (very rare)	70-100.00
*1803	-1/2 Real 1779, Unlisted Fine for wear, holed and dings in obv	100-200.00
1804	-CC14172 1/2 Real 1787M, Fine-VF, holed scratched.	10-20.00
*1805	-CC14205 1 Real 1762P, Rare type in any grade, neatly hand tooled Good	100-200.00
*1806	-CC14262 1 Real 1772P, Fine holed.	30-50.00
1807	-CC14272 1 Real 1773P, Good very rare.	30-45.00
1808	-CC14475 2 Reales 1772P, Fine holed.	15.00+
1809	-CC14475 2 Reales 1772P, VGood,.	20-40.00
1810	-CC14483 2 Reales 1773P, Fine-VFine holed.	20.00+
*1811	-CC14661 4 Reales 1768P, (missing from our extensive 4 Reales offering in Nov. 18, 1980 Auction actually this is one of the key dates), Fine-VF.	500-1.000.00
*1812	-CC14683 4 Reales 1772P, Fine-VF	300-500.00
*1813	-CC14683 4 Reales 1772P, light scratch, Fine-VF RR	300-400.00
*1814	-CC14721 4 Reales 1777P, Abt. VF., RRR	400-600.00
1815	-CHARLES IV-C15908 1/4 Real 1796G, VG.	20-40.00
1816	-C15908 1/4 Real 1796G, Fine-VF.	30.00+
*1817	-C15908 1/4 Real 1796G, VF	50.00+
1818	-C15914 1/4 Real 1797G, VG	25-40.00
1819	-CC15914 1/4 Real 1797G, Fine-VF rim dings	25-40.00
*1820	-CC15914 1/4 Real 1797G, XF.	50-70.00
*1821	-CC15920 1/4 Real 1798G, XF, Rev. dings rare date.	50-100.00
1822	-CC15934 1/4 Real 1800G, Fine-VFine,.	30-50.00
1823	-CC15934 1/4 Real 1800G, Abt. XF, heavy reverse dings.	35-55.00
1824	-CC15940 1/4 Real 1801G, Fine.	30-60.00
*1825	-CC15940 1/4 Real 1801G, VF.	40-60.00
1826	-CC15952 1/4 Real 1803G, Fine+	25-45.00
*1827	-CC15952 1/4 Real 1803, scarce date, VF-XF,.	50.00+
1828	-CC15958 1/4 Real 1804G, Fine.	20.00+
1829	-CC15970 1/4 Real 1806G, Abt. XF with minor reverse ding, rare date.	50.00+
1830	-CC15976 1/4 Real 1807G, VF, heavy ding.	25-45.00
1831	-CC16005 1/2 Real 1791M, Abt. Fine for wear but slightly bent.	15-25.00
1832	-CC16054 1/2 Real 1798M, weak crown in shield XF,.	50.00+
*1833	-1/2 Real 1800M, (date unlisted in the catalogs known to us) VF., RRR.	300-500.00
1834	-CC16075 1/2 Real 1801M, Fine with light scratch	15.00+
1835	-CC16217 1 Real 1800M, Fine holed.	10.00+
1836	-CC16251 1 Real 1804M, VG.	15-30.00
1837	-CC16269 1 Real 1807M, VG holed.	10.00+
1838	-2 Reales 1786M, Abt. Fine holed	10.00+
1839	-CC16288 2 Reales 1789M, VF.	20.00+
1840	-CC16314 2 Reales 1792M, Fine.	15-30.00
1841	-CC16314 2 Reales 1792M, VF.	30.00+
1842	-CC16355 2 Reales 1797M, Good holed.	10.00+
1843	-CC16362 2 Reales 1798M, Fine.	10.00+
*1844	-CC16489 4 Reales 1793M, XF, ...	200.00+
*1845	-CC16501 4 Reales 1795M, Abt. VF holed	50-100.00
*1846	-CC16515 4 Reales 1797M, VG+	100.00+
*1847	-CC16532 4 Reales 1800M, "HIS. PAN" variety, Fine-VF,.	200.00+
1848	-FERDINAND VII-CC17641 1/4 Real 1809G, VF.	30-50.00
*1849	-CC17647 1/4 Real 1810G, Abt. XF with minor dings	50.00+
*1850	-CC17667 1/4 Real 1814G, Abt. VF	40-60.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1851	-GUATEMALA COLONIAL ISSUES-FERDINAND VII CONT. -CC17672 1/4 Real 1815G, VGood,	25.00+
1852	-CC17677 1/4 Real 1816G, Large doubled "6" in date, Fine holed,	10-15.00
1853	-CC17677 1/4 Real 1816G, Fine-VFine,	30-50.00
1854	-CC17687 1/4 Real 1818G, XFine,	50-85.00
1855	-CC17692 1/4 Real 1819G, Fine-VFine,	30.00+
1856	-CC17695 1/4 Real 1820G, Fine,	20.00+
1857	-CC17697 1/4 Real 1821G, Fine-VFine,	20.00+
*1858	-CC17703 1/2 Real 1808M, Proof-like, light Obverse scratch, otherwise Choice UNC RRR especially in grade ,	300-500.00
1859	-CC17704 1/2 Real 1808M, Obv. scratch, Abt. Fine, RRR,	100.00+
1860	-CC17746 1/2 Real 1813M, Fine holed,	10.00+
1861	-CC17764 1/2 Real 1814M, XFine-AU,	50-100.00
1862	-CC17820 1/2 Real 1820M, VFine+,	30-50.00
1863	-CC17921 1 Real 1814M, VGood holed,	10.00+
1864	-CC17952 1 Real 1817M, Fine-VFine,	20-40.00
*1865	-1 Real 1818, Rare button coin with NG Assayer initial. In the original Medina's (Jose Trevino Medina collection) envelope, Rev: VGood, weak, Obv: Fine,	50.00+
1866	-CC17968 1 Real 1819M, Good,	10.00+
*1867	-1 Real 1819M, Unusual counterfeit of period, appears to be struck holed VFine,	10.00+
1868	-CC17978 1 Real 1820M, Abt. Fine,	15.00+
1869	-CC17978 1 Real 1820M, VFine, holed at top and bottom,	10.00+
1870	-CC17988 1 Real 1821M, Fine-VFine,	20-35.00
*1871	-CC17988 1 Real 1821M, Proof-like UNC, planchet defect in Rev. field,	150-225.00
*1872	-CC17988 1 Real 1821M, Proof-like UNC,	200-300.00
*1873	-CC18024 2 Reales 1808M, Rare, Fine-VFine,	100.00+
*1874	-CC18024 2 Reales 1808M, Bust of Ferdinand VII, very rare date for type, VFine, holed	100-200.00
1875	-CC18044 2 Reales 1810M, VGood, corroded throughout,	10.00+
1876	-CC18044 2 Reales 1810M, XFine,	30-50.00
1877	-CC18137 2 Reales 1815M, VFine holed,	10-15.00
1878	-CC18157 2 Reales 1817M, Fine-VFine plugged, with signs of mounting,	10.00+
1879	-CC18180 2 Reales 1818M, Fine holed,	10.00+
1880	-CC18180 2 Reales 1819M, VGood plugged and signs of mounting,	10.00+
1881	-CC18190 2 Reales 1820M, Abt. Fine, plugged,	10.00+
1882	-CC18205 2 Reales 1821M, VGood, holed,	5-10.00
*1883	-CC18334 4 Reales 1815/4M, Fine-VFine, flat strike,	120-180.00
*1884	-CC18342 4 Reales 1816M, weak, Abt. VFine,	120-200.00
*1885	-CC18348 4 Reales 1817M, Abt. VFine,	120-180.00
1886	-CC18353 4 Reales 1818M, weakness at "DEI", VFine,	150-225.00
1887	-CENTRAL AMERICAN REPUBLIC -C91 1/4 Real 1831G, VFine,	5-10.00
*1888	-C91 1/4 Real 1844G, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
*1889	-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES -C124.4 Type 1 counterstamp on Bolivia(Potosi) "cob" 8 Reales of Charles II, Abt. VFine,	120-200.00
*1890	-REPUBLIC -Y1 1/4 Real 1859, VGood holed, RRR, Third one we have handled, (Bid for this one or you may go without it.),	200-300.00
1891	-Y1 1/4 Real 1861, VFine,	10-20.00
1892	-Y1 1/4 Real 1862, VFine, surface dings,	10.00+
1893	-Y1 1/4 Real 1862, VFine, solder spot,	5-10.00
1894	-Y1 1/4 Real 1863, VFine, solder spot in rim,	6-10.00
1895	-Y1 1/4 Real 1866, XFine, digs in field,	5-10.00
1896	-Y1 1/4 Real 1866, VFine-XFine, scratch,	10.00+
1897	-Y1 1/4 Real 1867, Fine, surface digs,	5-10.00
1898	-Y1 1/4 Real 1867, VFine,	10.00+
1899	-Y1 1/4 Real 1867, AU,	20.00+
1900	-Y1 1/4 Real 1867, UNC,	30.00+
1901	-Y1 1/4 Real 1867, BU, very rare in grade,	50.00+
1902	-Y1 1/4 Real 1868, VFine, "RE" in "Real" weak,	10.00+
*1903	-Y1 1/4 Real 1868, XFine,	15.00+
1904	-Y1 1/4 Real 1869, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
1905	-Y1 1/4 Real 1869, VFine,	10.00+
1906	-Y1 1/4 Real 1872, XFine,	5.00+
1907	-Y36b 1/4 Real 1878, XFine, crude,	5-10.00

21 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
ALMANZAR'S

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1908	-GUATEMALA - REPUBLIC - CONT. -Y36c 1/4 Real 1879, date doubled, XFine,	5.00+
1909	-Y42 1/4 Real 1879, long rayed sun, XFine, ding,	5.00+
1910	-Y42 1/4 Real 1880, XFine,	5-10.00
1911	-Y42 1/4 Real 1881, date doubled, VFine-XFine,	5-10.00
1912	-Y42 1/4 Real 1882, UNC,	5-10.00
*1913	-Y42 1/4 Real 1883, AU rare,	70-100.00
1914	-Y42 1/4 Real 1884, AU,	5.00+
1915	-Y42 1/4 Real 1885, toned XFine, scarce,	20-30.00
1916	-Y42 1/4 Real 1886, "1/4" of "1/4 Real" doubled, very crude AU,	5.00+
1917	-Y36a 1/4 Real 1878, small "G" below wreath, XFine,	15.00+
1918	-Y36a 1/4 Real 1878, small "G", BU,	15-20.00
1919	-Y36a 1/4 Real 1878, medium "G", XFine,	10.00+
1920	-Y36a 1/4 Real 1878, large "G" scarce XFine,	25.00+
1921	-Y45 1/4 Real 1887, crude AU,	5-10.00
1922	-Y45 1/4 Real 1888, AU,	5-10.00
1923	-Y46 1/4 Real 1889, XFine,	10-20.00
1924	-Y46 1/4 Real 1889G, Type with "G" below mountains, one year issue, XFine,	10.00+
1925	-Y47 1/4 Real 1889, 5 stars below wreath, choice BU,	10.00+
1926	-Y47 1/4 Real 1890, crude AU,	5.00+
1927	-Group of 3 Coins: Y47 1/4 Real 1890, 5 stars below wreath, UNC (3),	15.00+
1928	-Y47 1/4 Real 1891, XFine,	5.00+
1929	-Y48 1/4 Real 1892, very crude "9" filled in date and "2" hardly visible. Should not bring as much as clear date, but interesting addition to your collection, XFine,	30-50.00
1930	-Y48 1/4 Real 1893, UNC,	5-10.00
1931	-Y49 1/4 Real 1893, UNC,	5-10.00
1932	-Y49 1/4 Real 1893, 3 stars below thin wreath well-struck BU,	5-10.00
*1933	-Group of 7 Coins: Y49 1/4 Real 1893, Rev. with 3 stars type, BU(7),	35-70.00
1934	-Group of 10 Coins: Y49 1/4 Real 1893, BU(10),	50.00+
1935	-Y49 1/4 Real 1894, weak, VFine,	10-20.00
1936	-Group of 2 Coins: Y74 1/4 Real 1894H, Varieties in position of mint marks, XFine (2),	10.00+
1937	-Group of 3 Coins: Y74 1/4 Real 1894, BU(3),	10-20.00
1938	-Group of 2 Coins: Y74 1/4 Real 1895, AU(2),	5.00+
1939	-Y74 1/4 Real 1896, 5 stars below full wreath on Rev., BU,	5.00+
*1940	-Group of 10 Coins: Y74 1/4 Real 1896, 5 stars below full wreath on Rev., BU(10),	30-50.00
*1941	-Y2 1/2 Real 1860R, AU, scarce in high grade,	30-45.00
1942	-Y2 1/2 Real 1861, Fine,	10.00+
1943	-Y8 1/2 Real 1862R, Fine, heavy dings,	5-10.00
1944	-Y8 1/2 Real 1863R, VGood,	5-10.00
1945	-Y20 1/2 Real 1867R, Abt. VGood,	5-10.00
1946	-Y20 1/2 Real 1868R, last "8" in date appears to be over "7", VGood,	5-10.00
1947	-Y20 1/2 Real 1868R, VFine, solder spot,	5-10.00
1948	-Y20 1/2 Real 1869, Fine holed,	5-10.00
1949	-Y37 1/2 Real 1872D, AU,	15-20.00
1950	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1878, (No Fineness), XFine,	10.00+
1951	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1878, (0.835 Fineness), XFine,	10.00+
1952	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, (wide date), Fine, slightly bent,	5.00+
1953	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, (wide date), Fine,	5.00+
1954	-Group of 3 Coins: Y59 1/2 Real 1879D, Fine (1); VF (1); Y3 1 Real 1859R, VGood,	25.00+
1955	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, wide date, Abt. XFine,	10-20.00
1956	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, narrow date, VFine,	5-10.00
1957	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, narrow date, XFine,	10-20.00
1958	-Y37b 1/2 Real 1879, narrow date, Gem BU,	30.00+
1959	-Y37a 1/2 Real 1893, heavy dings struck over earlier coin, VFine,	20.00+
1960	-Y59 1/2 Real 1879D, normal date, XFine,	10.00+
1961	-Y59 1/2 Real 1879, "7" in date higher and larger, VFine,	15.00+
1962	-Y59 1/2 Real 1880D, Fine,	5.00+
1963	-Y59 1/2 Real 1880E, XFine,	15.00+
1964	-Y60 1/2 Real 1880E, Fine-VFine,	5.00+
1965	-Y60 1/2 Real 1880E, BU,	10-20.00
*1966	-Group of 3 Coins: Y60 1/2 Real 1880E (investment lot), BU(3),	30.00+
1967	-Y60 1/2 Real 1881E, XFine,	5-10.00
1968	-Y60 1/2 Real 1890, VGood, quite rare overdate,	30-50.00
1969	-Y60.1 1/2 Real 1889, star replaces assayer initials, XFine,	5.00+
1970	-Y60.1 1/2 Real 1890, Abt. XFine, ding,	5-10.00
1971	-Y65 1/2 Real 1893, small date flat top "3", date close together, VFine, Rare,	20.00+
1972	-Y65 1/2 Real 1893, small date doubled, date in low position, XFine,	20-30.00
1973	-Y65 1/2 Real 1893, wide apart small date, flat top "3", XFine,	20-35.00
1974	-Y65 1/2 Real 1893, small date, round top "3", XFine,	25.00+
1975	-Y65 1/2 Real 1893, large date, round top "3", VFine,	15-25.00
1976	-Group of 3 Coins: Y75 1/2 Real 1894H, lamination, VFine; 1896, VF; 1897, XFine,	5-10.00
1977	-Y75 1/2 Real 1896, AU,	5-10.00
1978	-Y75 1/2 Real 1897, UNC,	10.00+
1979	-Y75 1/2 Real 1897, BU,	10-20.00
1980	-Y76 1/2 Real 1899, UNC,	5-10.00
*1981	-Y3 1 Real 1859, VGood, nice for grade, rare,	50-100.00
1982	-Y3 1 Real 1859R, Abt. Fine, light scratches, scarce,	15-25.00
1983	-Y3 1 Real 1859R, Fine,	10.00+
*1984	-Y3 1 Real 1859R, rare in grade, XFine-AU,	50.00+
1985	-Y3 1 Real 1860R, XFine,	25.00+
1986	-Y9 1 Real 1861R, Fine,	5-10.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
1987	-GUATEMALA REPUBLIC CONT. -Y9 1 Real 1861R, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
1988	-Y9 1 Real 1862R, Abt. VFine,	5-10.00
1989	-Y9 1 Real 1862R, VFine,	10.00+
1990	-Y9 1 Real 1863R, Fine holed,	5.00+
1991	-Y9 1 Real 1863R, Fine,	5.00+
1992	-Y9 1 Real 1864R, Good,	5.00+
1993	-Y9 1 Real 1864R, VFine, light scratch,	10.00+
*1994	-Y9 1 Real 1865/55R, w/o "Frener F" below bust, unpriced in Krause, XF-AU, RR,	150-200.00
1995	-Y9 1 Real 1865/55R, with "Frener F" below bust, VFine,	10.00+
*1996	-Y9 1 Real 1865/55R, without "Frener F" below bust, overdate not in Krause, however all seem to be overdates, VFine-XFine,	100.00+
1997	-Y21 1 Real 1866R, Fine,	10.00+
1998	-Y21 1 Real 1867R, VFine, dings,	10.00+
1999	-Y22 1 Real 1868R, VFine, edge dings,	10.00+
2000	-Group of 2 Coins: Y22 1 Real 1869R, VGood (1); XFine holed (1),	5-10.00
2001	-Y38 1 Real 1872P, VFine,	20.00+
2002	-Y38 1 Real 1874, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
2003	-Y38 1 Real 1878, narrow date, rusty, scarce type, Fine,	10-20.00
2004	-Y38 1 Real 1878F, Fine+,	10.00+
2005	-Y38.1 1 Real 1878, (No Fineness), VGood,	10.00+
2006	-Y52 1 Real 1879D, VFine,	10-20.00
2007	-Y52a 1 Real 1883, second "8" and "3" in date very crude, Fine,	5-10.00
2008	-Y52a.1 1 Real 1889, Abt. XFine,	10.00+
2009	-Y52a.1 1 Real 1890, "8" crude "O" radically doubled, XFine,	10.00+
2010	-Y52a.1 1 Real 1891, XFine,	10.00+
2011	-Y52a.1 1 Real 1893, star, Good,	5.00+
2012	-Y52a.1 1 Real 1893, light scratches, dings, crude date, weak shield,XF scarce date.	20-40.00
2013	-Group of 4 Coins: Y77 1 Real 1894 VF; 1894H Fine; 1896 VF light scratches; 1982,1897-XF	10-15.00
2014	-Y77 1 Real 1895H, Fine, scarce date,	5-10.00
2015	-Y77 1 Real 1895H, scarce VFine-XFine,	10-20.00
2016	-Y77 1 Real 1898 scarce AU,	20-30.00
2017	-Y78 1 Real 1899, (No Fineness), UNC weakness,	30.00+
*2018	-Y79 1 Real 1899, AU, rare type,	200.00+
2019	-Y80 1 Real 1899, (0.600 Fineness) UNC,	10-20.00
2020	-Y81 1 Real 1899, AU-UNC,	5-10.00
2021	-Y81 1 Real 1900, VFine,	----
2022	-Y81 1 Real 1900, UNC,	10.00+
2023	-Y4 2 Reales 1859, solder spot, Good RR,	50.00+
*2024	-Y4 2 Reales 1859, VFine, one of the nicest we have handled of this rare type,	200-300.00
2025	-Y5 2 Reales 1860R, Fine-VFine, dings,	15.00+
2026	-Y5 2 Reales 1860R, VFine, defective planchet,	20.00+
2027	-Group of 5 Coins: Y5 2 Reales 1860R, Good; Y10 1862R, Fine; 1865R, Fine-VFine; Y82 1894H, XFine; 1895, AU,	25-40.00
2028	-Y5 2 Reales 1861R, Fine,	10.00+
2029	-Y5 2 Reales 1861R, weak legend as type comes, VFine,	15-25.00
2030	-Y5 2 Reales 1861R, VFine,	15-25.00
2031	-Y10 2 Reales 1862R, VFine, heavy surface dings,	5-10.00
2032	-Y10 2 Reales 1863R, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
2033	-Y10 2 Reales 1864R, toned XFine,	10.00+
2034	-Y10 2 Reales 1865R, "5" in date radically doubled, w/o period after date, VFine,	10.00+
2035	-Y23 2 Reales 1866R, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
2036	-Y23 2 Reales 1867R, Fine-VFine,	7-10.00
2037	-Y23 2 Reales 1868R, VFine,	10.00+
2038	-Y23 2 Reales 1869R, Fine,	10.00+
2039	-Y39 2 Reales 1872P, VFine,	10-18.00
2040	-Y39 2 Reales 1873, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
2041	-Y39 2 Reales 1873P, Abt. XFine,	10.00+
2042	-Y39 2 Reales 1873P, XFine,	10-15.00
2043	-Y39 2 Reales 1873P, AU, minor dings,	15.00+
2044	-Y53 2 Reales 1879D, one year type, VFine,	10-20.00
2045	-Y53a 2 Reales 1881E, XFine, one year type,	10-20.00
2046	-Y82 2 Reales 1894, XFine,	5-10.00
2047	-Y82 2 Reales 1894H, VFine-XFine, heavy surface dings,	5.00+
2048	-Y82 2 Reales 1895, UNC,	10-15.00
2049	-Y82 2 Reales 1895H, AU,	10.00+
2050	-Y82 2 Reales 1896, XFine,	5-10.00
2051	-Y82 2 Reales 1896, XFine,	10.00+
2052	-Y82 2 Reales 1897, XFine,	10.00+
2053	-Y82 2 Reales 1898, XFine,	10.00+
2054	-Y82 2 Reales 1898, UNC friction,	10.00+
2055	-Y82 2 Reales 1898, UNC,	10.00+
2056	-Y82 2 Reales 1899, scarce date, XFine,	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2057	-GUATEMALA REPUBLIC CONT. -Y6 4 Reales 1861R, VFine,	30.00+
2058	-Y11 4 Reales 1863R, Fine,	15.00+
2059	-Y11 4 Reales 1863R, polished, VFine-XFine,	15-20.00
2060	-Y11 4 Reales 1865R, light Obv. scratch, VFine,	15.00+
2061	-Y11 4 Reales 1865R, VFine-XFine, dings,	20.00+
2062	-Y11 4 Reales 1865R, VFine-XFine,	20.00+
*2063	-Y54 4 Reales 1873P, scarce, VFine,	50.00+
2064	-Y54 4 Reales 1878D, Fine, plugged rare,	50.00+
2065	-Y54 4 Reales 1878D, VFine holed scarce,	15-25.00
*2066	-Y54 4 Reales 1879D, Rare scarce type, VFine-XFine,	70-100.00
2067	-Y83 4 Reales 1894H, VFine,	15.00+
2068	-Y83 4 Reales 1894H, XFine,	20.00+
2069	-Y83 4 Reales 1894H, AU,	25.00+
*2070	-Y83a 4 Reales 1894H, with H on both sides, VFine, very rare	150-200.00
*2071	-Y83a 4 Reales 1894, w/"H" on both sides, XFine very desirable grade , RR,	200-300.00
2072	-GUATEMALA DECIMAL COINAGE -Y34 1 Centavo 1871, BU,	25-45.00
*2073	-Y68 1 Centavo 1881, UNC 50% luster,	50.00+
*2074	-Y68.1 1 Centavo 1881, die break which makes "1" appear as "4", UNC luster,	50-100.00
*2075	-Y70 5 Centavos 1881, Fine dings,	30-45.00
2076	-Y71 10 Centavos 1881, Fine holed,	10.00+
*2077	-Y71 10 Centavos 1881, Choice XFine,	60-95.00
2078	-Group of 2 Coins: Y89 12 1/2 Centavos 1915, AU; Y90 25 Centavos 1915, AU,	20.00+
2079	-Y29 25 Centimos 1869R, scarce VGood-Fine,	10.00+
2080	-Y29 25 Centimos 1869R, Fine-VFine,	10-15.00
2081	-Y29 25 Centimos 1870R, Fine-VFine,	5-10.00
2082	-Y29 25 Centimos 1870R, VFine, minor surface dings,	10.00+
2083	-Group of 4 Coins: Y69 25 Centavos 1881E, Abt. VFine; 1885E, Abt. VF; 1888E, Fine; 1889G,VF	15.00+
2084	-Group of 5 Coins: Y69 25 Centavos 1881E, VFine, small gouge at "25"; 1882E, VG, many scratches; 1888, F-VF; Y69b 1893, star, VF-XF gauge; Y70 5 Centavos 1881, Fine,	20.00+
2085	-Y69 25 Centavos 1881E, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
2086	-Y69 25 Centavos 1881E, XFine,	8-15.00
2087	-Y69 25 Centavos 1882E, VFine,	5-10.00
2088	-Y69 25 Centavos 1882E, XFine, minor scratches,	10.00+
2089	-Y69 25 Centavos 1888E, XFine,	10.00+
2090	-Y69 25 Centavos 1888, scarce date, VFine,	10.00+
2091	-Y69 25 Centavos 1888E, scarce date, VFine-XFine,	20-30.00
2092	-Y69 25 Centavos 1888G, legend "REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA" radically doubled, VFine,	15-25.00
2093	-Y69 25 Centavos 1889, star, Fine-VFine,	10.00+
2094	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1889, star replaces assayer's initial, XFine,	10.00+
2095	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1890, with star, double "9" in date, VFine,	10-15.00
2096	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1890, star, VFine,	10-15.00
2097	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1890, XFine,	10.00+
2098	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1891, scarce date, VFine-XFine,	20-40.00
2099	-Y69a 25 Centavos 1892, VFine-XFine,	10.00+
2100	-Y68a.1 25 Centavos 1890, larger lettering, VFine,	10.00+
2101	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1893 "9" of date slanted and close to "8", XFine,	10-20.00
2102	-Y69.1 25 Centavos 1893, normal date, AU,	10.00+
2103	-Y35 50 Centavos 1870, VFine, heavy dings,	10.00+
2104	-Y35 50 Centavos 1870, VFine,	10-15.00
2105	-Y35 50 Centavos 1870R, VFine-XFine,	15-25.00
2106	-MONETARY REFORM -Y95 1 Centavo 1925, XFine,	10.00+
2107	-Y95 1 Centavo 1925, AU-UNC,	15.00+
2108	-Group of 3 Coins: Y96 1 Centavo 1929, XFine; Y102a 1/2 Quetzal 1948, VF; Y126 50¢ 1963,BU,	15-25.00
2109	-Y97 1 Centavo 1939, UNC,	
2110	-Y97 1 Centavo 1939, BU,	10.00+
2111	-Y108 1 Centavo 1944, scarce in this grade, BU,	10.00+
2112	-Y109 2 Centavos 1943, rare in grade particularly for this date, BU,	30.00+
2113	-Group of 7 Coins: Y99a 5 Centavos 1937, XFine; 1943, XF; Y114 1949, XF; Y115 1956, BU; Y115a 1958, (unlisted in Krause, no serif in "1" in date) UNC; Y116 1964, BU; Y123 1965, BU,	10-20.00
2114	-Y100 10 Centavos 1945, UNC,	10.00+
2115	-Y100a 10 Centavos 1928, XFine,	5-10.00
2116	-Y100a 10 Centavos 1932, XFine,	5-10.00
2117	-Y100a 10 Centavos 1943, BU,	10-15.00
2118	-Y118 10 Centavos 1960, UNC,	5.00+
2119	-Y101 1/4 Quetzal 1925, VFine+,	15.00+

INFORMATION ON AUCTION RESULTS
WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE UNTIL
ONE WEEK AFTER THE CLOSING OF THE AUCTION
AT WHICH POINT WE WILL COMMENCE MAILING

PLEASE BEAR WITH US - AWARDING LOTS
CAN BE VERY TIME CONSUMING!

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2120	-GUATEMALA MONETARY REFORM CONT. -Y101 1/4 Quetzal 1925, VFine-XFine,	20.00+
*2121	-Y101 1/4 Quetzal 1925, rare in grade, UNC,	30-60.00
2122	-Y102 1/4 Quetzal 1926, XFine,	10.00+
2123	-Y102a 1/4 Quetzal 1948, VFine-XFine,	5-10.00
2124	-Y102a 1/4 Quetzal 1948, Abt. XFine,	6-10.00
2125	-Y110 25 Centavos 1943, AU-UNC,	15.00+
2126	-Y119 25 Centavos 1950, UNC, scarce date,	15-25.00
2127	-Y119 25 Centavos 1950, Choice BU, scarce date,	15-30.00
2128	-Group of 5 Coins: Y119 25 Centavos 1950, BU scarce date (5),	70-100.00
*2129	-Group of 10 Coins: Y119 25 Centavos 1950, BU scarce date (10),	150-250.00
2130	-Y119 25 Centavos 1956, UNC,	10-15.00
2131	-Y120 25 Centavos 1963, BU,	10.00+
2132	-Y120 25 Centavos 1964, BU,	10.00+
*2133	-Y103 1/2 Quetzal 1925, Choice XF,	50-100.00
*2134	-Y103 1/2 Quetzal 1925, XFine dings,	50.00+
2135	-Y121 50 Centavos 1963, Choice BU,	15-25.00

*2136 -GUATEMALA EIGHT REALES AND PESOS -8 Reales Potosi 1697, Charles II, counterstamped for use in Central America to commemorate the winner of a basketball game in 1938. As the coin turned up in Guatemala, we are cataloging it as such. However, this could well be Honduras or El Salvador as all of Central America is very competative in the game of basketball, (when checking the Geographical dictionary, we cannot seem to ascertain the location of the city Colomba with which the coin is stamped) looped for the insertion of a ribbon. VF, with minor hole 200.00+

*2137 -E3 or 4 Calbeto 160 variety with miniscule "J" considered to be quite rare as Calbeto priced it for #350 as opposed to $125 for the regular variety. Of course much water has passed under the bridge since Calbeto published his book in 1970, and prices for this type of coin have escalated particularly for the high grade piece hereby offered. Inasmuch as Guatemalan coinage of this period are normally available Fine-VF condition. This one is in unusually nice condition and probably establish a record of high grade of this type ever offered. This coin sold to us as UNC but it does have a slight wear and therefore we are downgrading it to Abt. UNC with luster, ... 2,000-3,000.00

*2138 -E 8 Reales Ferdinand VI undated, can be used as a type or will make an interesting piece of jewelry, ... 50.00+

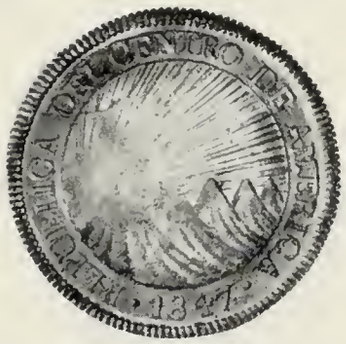
*2139 -E16 C23 8 Reales 1764P, A date which is extremely rare, and we do not have record of offering ever before. Additionally, this coin is missing in most advanced collections. The coin hereby offered is crude and with rough surface. However, we will sell it with the firm's guarantee of genuineness. The estimate is reasonable considering the high degree of rarity. About VFine for wear, ... 1500-2000.00

*2140 -E25 8 Reales 1772P, Fine for wear but knocks, dings, etc., very rare, ... 200-350.00

*2141 -E30 8 Reales 1777P, dark Abt. VFine, rim scraped (the same coin in Fine-VFine sold in our August 1, 1980 list for $850.00, ... 400.00+

*2142 -E48 8 Reales 1791M, holed VFine-XFine, ... 100-150.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	GUATEMALA EIGHT REALES AND PESOS CON'T.	
*2143	-E49 8 Reales 1793M, Very light Obv. scratches, XFine,	400.00+
*2144	-E57 8 Reales 1800M, Charles IIII, VFine-XFine,	150.00+
*2145	-E59 8 Reales 1802M, plugged or repaired in center, VGood,	85.00+
*2146	-E63 8 Reales 1806/5M, overdate quite clear, VFine,	200.00+
*2147	-E74 8 Reales 1813M, nice coin, rare date, XFine+,	300.00+
2148	-E76 8 Reales 1815M, very weak legend, some scratches, VFine,	100.00+
*2149	-E76 8 Reales 1815M, XF weak shield	200.00+
*2150	-E77 8 Reales 1816M, solder spots, Fine-VFine,	60.00+
*2151	-E77 8 Reales 1816M, Obv. hair lining, Rev. well struck , XFine,	180-250.00
*2152	-E79 8 Reales 1818M, VFine,	100-150.00
2153	-E80 8 Reales 1819M, solder spot on rim, Fine-VFine,	70-100.00
*2154	-E81 8 Reales 1820M, minor adjustment marks, weakness, VFine-XFine,	100.00+
*2155	-E82 8 Reales 1821M, XFine holed,	50.00+
*2156	-E84 8 Reales 1824M, VFine, light scratches, rough edge,remains a good strike and scarce date, (first year),	100.00+
*2157	-E89 8 Reales 1829M, at least nice XFine, well detailed coin,	250-350.00
2158	-E93 8 Reales 1835M, punctured, abt. Fine,	50.00+
*2159	-E99 8 Reales 1840/37MA/BA, several scratches, slightly cracked, VF,	60-100.00
*2160	-E101 8 Reales 1841/37, several dings, VFine+ rare date, minor repairing	100.00+



*2161 -8 Reales 1847A, Unlisted piece perhaps of copper with silver inlay, weighs 29.3 gr. as opposed to 26.8 gr. For the regular issues this one has also an additional 2mm (41mm) as opposed to other issues with 39mm. Very similar to Lot #1219 of the recent PULLEN AND HANKS, INC. 1981, Texas Numismatic Associations Sale May 2, 1981, which they estimated for $10,000 but closer in detail to our pattern 1851/36MA offered in our February 28, 1978 Lot #115 which sold for $3,200. The present coin differs from the previous piece we offered. On the double striking of 50% of the Rev., coin has a blow on "8" of "8R", to the left side of Ceiba which may have been done intentionally by the mint in order to keep it from circulating. This coin is practically as struck for wear, but we will grade AU. Should bring between, ... 2000-3000.00

This is the same piece that was offered by us in our June 20, 1980 Auction, and it did not bring reasonable bids. We do not think that this type of rarity should be overlooked as a serious addition to a Numismatic Collection. As when the final research is completed, and publications of the Latin American Pattern appear, this will be shown to be extremely rare in the category of one to three of a kind known pieces.

*2162	-E107 8 Reales 1847/6A, hairline scratches in Obv., AU,	300.00+
*2163	-E110 1 Peso 1859, plugged below shield, very scarce type, Fine,	100.00+
2164	-E110 1 Peso 1859, very scarce type particularly in grade, dings, VFine,	350.00+
*2165	-E112 1 Peso 1863R, light scratch in Obv., otherwise Abt. XFine, scarce date,	50-80.00
2166	-E113 1 Peso 1864R, date not often offered, VFine,	50.00+
2167	-E113 1 Peso 1864R, XFine,	50-80.00
2168	-E114 1 Peso 1864R, period after date, VFine,	30-50.00
2169	-E114 1 Peso 1864R, period after date, XFine, cleaned,	50.00+
*2170	-E115 1 Peso 1865R, "R" of assayer touches ribbon, Obv. ding, XFine,	60-90.00
*2171	-E115 1 Peso 1865R, "R" of assayer away from ribbon, XFine,	60-90.00
*2172	-E116 1 Peso 1866R, XFine,	50-80.00
2173	-E117 1 Peso 1867R, VFine,	50-80.00
2174	-E117 1 Peso 1867R, VFine+, tiny dings,	50-80.00
2175	-E118 1 Peso 1868R, very light Obv. scratches, VFine-XFine, scarce,	60-85.00
*2176	-E119 1 Peso 1869, no "R", no "L", XFine, rare date,	200-300.00
2177	-E120 1 Peso 1869R, VFine-XFine, dings,	50.00+
2178	-E121 1 Peso 1869/99R, weak as issue usually comes, VFine-XFine, rare overdate,	70-100.00
2179	-E122 1 Peso 1870R, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
2180	-E123 1 Peso 1871R, VFine-XFine, dings,	40.00+
2181	-E123 1 Peso 1871R, VFine-XFine,	50.00+
*2182	-E124 1 Peso 1872R, VFine+,	100.00+
2183	-E126 1 Peso 1873R, VFine, dings,	50-85.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

*2184 -E128 1 Peso 1879D, nice grade of this already rare issue of 10 to 20 pieces, one comes in this grade, XFine-AU, ... 1000-1500.00

*2185 -E131 1 Peso 1882A.E, light scratches in Obv, VFine-XFine, ... 70-100.00
*2186 -E131 1 Peso 1882A.E, Abt. XFine, ... 100.00+

*2187 -GUATEMALA EIGHT REALES AND PESOS CONT. -E134 Y58a 1 Peso 1888G, rare date of a rare type, only the third one we have handled in our 21 years of business. We have records of having sold an XFine-AU for $1,450 (October 15, 1975 Fixed Price List), and the second one in a transaction in November of 1977, in VFine condition for $1,150. Since then a considerable advance in prices has been made in the Latin American market. This one in VFine. The owner's estimate is justifiably between, ... 1300-1800.00

*2188 -E135 1 Peso 1889G,(Type with date below large wreath and Obv. legend spread further apart.) The coin hereby offered is probably in record condition. Over 20 years in the coin business has not turned up a finer specimen for us, including the prized Elizondo Collection of which we handle many fine specimens of Guatemala. This coin was so nice that the owner categorized it as UNC, but because of the light Obv. scratches (only visible with a magnifying glass), we are grading as AU-UNC. With present trends shown in a definite leaning towards high grade rarities, a fair estimate is, ... 3000-5000.00

2189 -E136 1 Peso 1894, Abt. VFine, ... 20.00+
2190 -E136 1 Peso 1894, XFine, ... 30.00+
2191 -E136 1 Peso 1894, XFine-AU, dings, ... 30.00+
2192 -E136 1 Peso 1894, XFine-AU, ... 30-50.00
2193 -E136 1 Peso 1894, AU, tiny dings, ... 40-50.00
2194 -E136 1 Peso 1894, luster AU, dings, ... 50.00+
2195 -E136 1 Peso 1894, AU, dings, ... 50.00+
*2196 -E136 1 Peso 1894, BU, ... 70-100.00
2197 -E137 1 Peso 1894H, Rev. dings, VFine, ... 25.00+
2198 -E137 1 Peso 1894H, XFine-AU, tiny dings, ... 40.00+
2199 -E137 1 Peso 1894H, XFine-AU, ... 40.00+
2200 -E137 1 Peso 1894H, Abt. AU, ... 50-75.00
2201 -E138 1 Peso 1895, XFine, ... 30-45.00
2202 -E138 1 Peso 1895, XFine-AU, ... 50.00+
2203 -E138 1 Peso 1895, Abt. UNC, very light scratches, ... 50.00+
2204 -E139 1 Peso 1895H, scarcer than plain date, XFine, ... 50.00+
2205 -E139 1 Peso 1895, scarcer than plain date, XFine-AU, ... 55-85.00
2206 -E140 1 Peso 1896/5, VFine-XFine, minor dings, ... 25.00+
2207 -E140 1 Peso 1896/5 minor planchet defect in field, XFine, ... 30-45.00
2208 -E140 1 Peso 1896/5, XFine+, ... 40-60.00
2209 -E140 1 Peso 1896/5, AU, ... 50.00+
2210 -E141 1 Peso 1896, XFine, ... 35.00+
2211 -E141 1 Peso 1896, AU, ... 50-85.00
2212 -E141 1 Peso 1896, AU-UNC, ... 70-100.00
*2213 -E142 1 Peso 1897, UNC except dings, coin has initials "B" for "BE" engraved in skirt near pillar area (near to word "Junio" to the left), rare, ... 100-200.00

LOT# DESCRIPTION ESTIMATE

-GUATEMALA (CONT.)

*2214 -GUATEMALA - COUNTERSTAMP COINAGE -EGuat Unlisted, Krause Y#A88.3 Chile Peso 1853 (date unlisted) counterstamped with Guatemala 1/2 Real 1894. With the amount of research which has gone into coins, it is seldom that a unique coin (previously unlisted) turns up, this is the case of the coin hereby offered. In fact, when Elizondo published his book of 8 Reales and Pesos, it was then he first shed some light on most of these counterstamps. Including the earlier type Chile Peso, the Peru Ayacucho, the Carreras Peso, and the Liberty Type Guatemalan Pesos. Others such as the Honduras and El Salvador type Pesos had appeared in earlier catalogs. However, it appears that with little interest in Latin American coins, some types had gone unnoticed. And now with the ever increasing interest in the field, two more types have been uncored -the Brazilian Y88.1 and the type hereby offered (Y88.3). However, up to now there is no report of one counterstamped over this date. Furthermore, haven't handled the date (1855) recorded in Krause, I know that the condition of the coin hereby offered is much higher than the 1855 known of this type. The consignor therefore justifies bids to be between, ... 5,000-8,000.00

The Guatemala Counterstamp series has become very popular series, normally collected in several methods which may differ from collector to collector as follows: 1) of course the type collector/ 2) the collector of dates/ 3) the collector of dates and varieties/ 4) the highly specialized collector of dates, varieties and even the side on which either counterstamp may be.

Our best references on this study was our May 20, 1977 Auction when we offered the 1/2 Real counterstamp collection of Peter Broeker. Previous to the offering of this collection and in a private treaty, Mr. Broeker's rare type counterstamps were purchased by Almanzar's Coins of the World and sold to a private collector. They included: YA88.2, YA88.3 (over Chile 8 Reales and Pesos), YA88.8, YA88.9 (over Honduras Pesos), Y88b.1 (over Peru 5 Pesetas Ayacucho) and finally YA88.10 (all over El Salvador Pesos). The remaining counterstamp's over Chile Pesos and Peruvian Soles were offered by us in this extensive auction.

We are in fact extremely proud to know that in the field of Latin American Numismatics, there are several published pedigree's which have been handled by Almanzar's Coins of the World not only in countries such as Bolivia, but also Guatemala where several of those possibly unique counterstamp's pass our hand at least once and sometimes twice as Mr. Broeker obtained nearly all of his coins from our firm. To put the icing on the cake (for our International collectors, this is an American idiomatic expression meaning to top-it-all!), the unique YA88.a was handled by us and now we are going on to offer another unlisted rarity -YA88.3 1/2 Real counterstamp on Chile Peso Y#A38, however the year 1853 Peso is unlisted anywhere (see above coin).

Another good reference to aid the collector in varieties of Peruvian Sols can be encountered in our July 14, 1978 Auction - The William Judd Collection and study of Peru Soles. This collection was inteded to be a study of Peru Soles and not counterstamp pieces, therefore, it is not known if all of these varieties exist with this counterstamp.

Further interesting study in the collecting of this series and, of course, the Guatemalan counterstamp section in the recent Krause 1981 STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD COINS and a very detailed breakdown of the Soles types appearing under Peru where they are broken down from Type 1 thru 13 (page 1524). Indeed the collector should, at least, use this readily available reference and this is the sequence in which we are in fact breaking them down. (Also see page 46, for excerpt from the Peter Broeker article published in our May 20, 1977 Auction).

The coin hereby offered is the same coin offered by us as Lot #1632 November 18, 1980 Auction, which did not meet its reserve price at the time. Its estimate is now lowered from $7,000-10,000 to $5,000 to $8,000.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-GUATEMALA-COUNTERSTAMP ISSUES CONT.-Y88a 1/2 REAL C/S ON CHILI PESO -	
2215	-EG24 1 Peso 1883, cleaned XFine, liberty seated counterstamp shield side,	[illegible]0-80.00
2216	-EG25 1 Peso 1884, liberty side counterstamp on shield side, XFine,	50.00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE I Y18.1 -	
2217	-EG34 1 Sol 1866/56YB, liberty seated c/s on shield side, VFine,	50.00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE II Y18.2 -	
2218	-EG37 1 Sol 1869YB, liberty seated c/s over shield side, VFine,	[illegible]0.00+
2219	-EG39 1 Sol 1870YJ, liberty seated c/s over shield side, VFine+,	40-60.00
2220	-EG39 1/2 Real 1870YJ, seated liberty c/s on seated liberty side, XFine,	40-60.00
2221	-EG40 1 Sol 1871YJ, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, normal "J"on ini."YJ", Abt. [illegible]	[illegible]0.00+
2222	-EG41 1 Peso 1872YJ, liberty seated c/s on shield side, low "J" on "YJ" ini., VF-XF,	[illegible].00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE VII Y18.7a -	
*2223	-EG52 1 Sol 1883FN, rare date, seated liberty counterstamp on liberty seated side "FD" on Rev., XFine,	200-300.00
*2224	-EG52 1 Sol 1883FN, liberty seated c/s on shield side, "FD" on Rev , AU,	300.00+
*2225	-EG53 1 Sol 1884BD,"FD" on Rev., liberty seated c/s over shield side, AU, dings,	100.00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE X Y18.10 -	
2226	-EG59 1/2 Real 1887TF, liberty seated c/s on liberty, VFine, very weak,	30-45.00
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE XI Y18.11 -	
*2227	-EG60 1 Sol 1888TF, liberty seated c/s over liberty seated side, AU,	60-100.00
2228	-EG60 1 Sol 1888, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, could be rare, (not in William Judd study), VFine,	70-100.00
2229	-EG61 1 Sol 1889TF/BF, liberty seated c/s on shield side, Abt. XFine,	40.00+
2230	-EG61 1 Sol 1889TF, liberty seated c/s over liberty seated, XFine,	30-40.00
2231	-EG61 1 Sol 1889TF/BF, liberty seated c/s over liberty seated side, AU, Rev. ding,	50.00+
2232	-EG62 1 Sol 1890TF, liberty seated c/s over shield side, VFine,	50.00+
2233	-EG62 1 Peso 1890/80TF/BF, overdate is unpriced in Krause (see Peru Y18.11) liberty seated c/s over shield, XFine, RR,	200.00+
2234	-EG63 1 Sol 1891TF/BF, liberty seated c/s over shield side, XFine,	45.00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN SOLES TYPE XII Y18.12 -	
2235	-EG65 1 Sol 1893TF, liberty seated c/s over shield side, VFine-XFine,	40.00+
2236	-EG65 1 Sol Peru 1893TF, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, XFine-AU, toned,	50.00+
2237	-EG67 1 Sol 1894TF, liberty seated c/s on liberty seated side, weak counterstamp, XFine,	40.00+
	-1/2 REAL C/S ON PERUVIAN 5 PESETAS Y30.1 -	
*2238	-EG68 5 Pesetas 1880BF, "B" under wreath, XFine holed,	50-100.00
2239	-GUATEMALA TOKENS -1 Real N/D, Hacienda de San Geronimo, XFine,	10.00+
2240	-2 Reales Finca San Jose Del Soch Uspantan, XFine,	10.00+
*2241	-GUATEMALA GOLD COINAGE-C111 1/2 Real 1824M, Cent. Amer. Rep. mintmark"NG" nice VF, rare,	300.00+
2242	-FR37 4 Reales 1860R, AU,	50.00+
2243	-FR37 4 Reales 1861R, UNC,	50-80.00
2244	-GUINEA -KM1 100 Francs 1970, M.L. King Commemorative,PROOF low mintage,	10-20.00
2245	-KM2 200 Francs 1970, coin Proof in original case, low mintage,	20.00+
2246	-KM10 500 Francs 1970, Tenth anniversary, low mintage	30-45.00
*2247	-KM20 1000 Francs 1969, Proof in case, tenth anniversary,	90-110.00
2248	-HAITI -HA78 Y25 12 Centimes 1817, XFine,	30.00+
*2249	-KM15 25 Gourdes 1971, toned choice Proof in holder,	100-200.00
*2250	-Group of 2 Coins: KM29 50 Gourdes 1974; KM54 200 Gourdes 1974, Holy year Commemorative (Pope bust) Mint Set,	100-130.00
2251	-KM68 10 Cents Pattern 1855, AU-UNC,	70-100.00
*2252	-HISPANIC AMERICA -4 Reales N/D, (different authors assigned to different mints), VFine+	50.00+
2253	-HONDURAS-INDEPENDENT STATE OF HONDURAS -HC32 C33.1 2 Reales 1833, so-called counterfeit of period (not sure), VFine,	10.00+
2254	-HC32 C33.1 2 Reales 1833, so-called counterfeit of period, silver washed, XFine,	15.00+
2255	-HONDURAS-REPUBLIC -Group of 2 Coins: HC73 Y3 1/2 Real 1869A, Fine-VFine; HC347 Y45, 1 Lempira 1937, Abt. XFine,	10.00+
2256	-HC77 Y4 1 Real 1870A, Abt. XFine,	20.00+
2257	-HONDURAS-PESO SYSTEM -HC97 Y14 1 Centavo 1899, "1 Centavo" radically doubled "99" in date very small, VFine,	20-35.00
2258	-HC109 Y15 1 Centavo 1907, crude red UNC,	20.00+
2259	-HC114 Y17 1 Centavo 1893, Fine-VFine, light corrosion,	10-20.00
*2260	-HC134.1 Y33 2 Centavos 1912, This could technically be a separate type from Y-33 inasmuch as the "2" on the Rev. is considerably smaller and the "S" is missing from "CENTAVOS". The coin is quite rare and if ever listed as a type it could bring as much as $500.00. This specimen VFine weak (as expected of Honduran coins) should obtain a bid to exceed,	100.00+

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED THROUGH THIS CATALOG [illegible] TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND SOMETHING OF YOUR INTEREST IN THIS CATALOG NO MATTER WHAT [illegible]!

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-HONDURAS PESO SYSTEM CONT.	
*2261	-HC139, Y5 5 Centavos 1871, probably the most sought-after coin of Honduras. Aside from the rarity, this specimen is in enviable choice Extra Fine condition. It catalogs in Krause at $1,750 in XF and conservatively estimated in XF by Stickney and Almanzar in their recent book, THE COINAGE AND PAPER MONEY OF HONDURAS at $1,400 RRR it should bring,.	2,000-3,000.00
*2262	-HC154, Y6 10 Centavos 1871, VF-XF light scratches,.	50-100.00
2263	-HC178, Y23 25 Centavos 1883, nice XFine,.	20-35.00
2264	-HC179, Y23 25 Centavos 1884, XFine, ...	20.00+
2265	-HC211, Y8 50 Centavos 1871, Fine-XFine, ...	13-20.00
*2266	-HC213, Y24 50 Centavos 1883, Sharp "P" at about 3 O'clock in obv. VF rare,.	50-100.00
2267	-HC214, Y24 50 Centavos 1883, Abt. VFine,.	30.00+
*2269	-HPP28 1/4 Real 1872 obv. Sim 1/4 Real 1869 or 1870, Rev: "Essai de Monnaie" in 3 line, Bu, ...	200-300.00
*2270	-E11 1 Peso 1881, Rare date of scarce type XFine,.	200-300.00
2271	-E22 1 Peso 1891, VFine, ...	50.00+
*2272	-E23 1 Peso 1892/90, (date overstruck) VFine+, ...	50.00+
*2273	-E UNL, HC264, Y25b 1 Peso 1894/2, VFine-XFine,.	100.00+
*2274	-E33, HC269 1 Peso 1896/4, Doubling "1" and "8" triple "9" and double "6" over "4". As struck but very weak will grade Unc extremely weak,.	100.00+
2275	-E34 1 Lempira 1937, Unc,.	15.00+
2276	-HONG KONG-Y5 20 Cents 1866, VFine,.	25.00+
2277	-HUNGARY-Y4 1 Krajczar 1878KB, VFine,.	10.00+
2278	-Group of 7 coins: Y25 10 Filler 1894KB VFine; Y26, 1915KB VFine; Y39 1926BP Unc; Y72 1961 Bu; Y72A 1967BP Bu, Y52 1941BP, VFine; Y60 1946BP, Unc	10.00+
2279	-Y44 5 Pengo 1930, Admiral Horthy Commemorative, Fine, ...	15.00+
2280	-ICELAND-Group of 3 coins: Y8-10 1930, 2-5 and 10 Kronur, Commemorative 100 years of Althing, 2 Kronur (Bronze) 5 and 10 Kronur (silver) all coins toned Unc, ...	500-700.00
*2281	-F1, Y17, 500 Kronur, 1961, Unc Gold,.	250-300.00
2282	-INDIA-C874.5 1 Rupee 1835, VFine, ...	10-20.00
2283	-Y42 1 Rupee 1840, VFine,.	10.00+
*2284	-India-Temple Token Hanuman-The Monkey God, Very similar to Brotman Type 7, Hanuman Type H. Silver 35.4mm, weight 23.3 grams, plain edge. Obv: Hanuman left with mace in left hand and Mount Sanjeevi in right hand. Palm tree in background. Legend: In Nagari around -RAJA RAMA SITA LACHHAMANA KI JAYA-Below -HANAMA NA SANA 47340- Rev: Rama and Sita on throne (T8) with four attendants and Hanuman below. One attendant at left holds fly-whisk and one at right holds umbrella (U12). Legend: At top Nagari -RAMA JANAKA-. This coin is practically Unc,.	50-100.00
2285	-INDONESIA-Y3, 2½ Cents, 1858, XF edge dings, Batavian,.	10-15.00
*2286	-IRAN-Dirhem (silver), 590-628 (AD) 654, Khusru II, 20-35, Fine, ...	30-50.00
*2287	-IRELAND-1691 half Penny of James II overstruck on piece of gun money. Gunmoney dated 1689. Both dates, the "Y" of "May" & "BR" of "Britain" all visible. Seaby 3576. From A. Kosoff (July, 1961). Seaby listed (1969(@ $38.00.	100.00+
2288	-Y14a, 1 Shilling, 1954 Bu,.	10.00+
2289	-ISLE OF MAN-C8 1/2 Penny 1839, Fine minor ding, ...	10.00+
2290	-ISRAEL-PALESTINE - Y4 10 Mils 1927, VFine scarce date,.	7-12.00
2291	-Y7, 100 Mils 1935 Au, ...	20-35.00
2292	-ITALIAN STATES BOLOGNA - Quathino 1743 VFine, ...	10-20.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2293	-ITALIAN STATES-GENOA- C5a 4 Denari 1793, VFine seldom offered,	15-30.00
2294	-ITALIAN STATES-LOMBARDY VENELIA-C4 1/4 Lira 1822, VGood-Fine,	10-20.00
2295	-C31 5 Centesim 1852M, VFine-XFine,	10-20.00
2296	-Group of 3 coins: C35 1 Soldo 1862B, Fine Lombardy; C122 8 Tornesi 1817, VGood, Naples; C83 5 Centesimi 1859, VGood Tuscany,	10.00+
2297	-ITALIAN STATES-NAPLES-C144b, 1½ Tornesi 1854, VFine crude,	10.00+
2298	-C145a 2 Tornesi 1856, VF-XF ding,	10-20.00
2299	-C148b 10 Tornesi 1857, Fine dings,	10-20.00
*2300	-C153c, DAV-175 120 Grana 1857, Fine dings,	50.00+
2301	-ITALIAN STATES-NAPLES AND SICILY-C159 10 Tornesi 1859 Large copper in choice grade Au-Unc,	50-100.00
2302	-C153c 120 Grana 1855 VFine minor dings,	50.00+
*2303	-ITALIAN STATES-SARDINIA-C105 DAV-135 5 Lire 1829, Fine,	50.00+
2304	-C113, DAV-136 5 Lire 1844, Fine-VFine,	50.00+
*2305	-C124, DAV-137 5 Lire 1850, Fine,	50.00+
2306	-ITALIAN STATES-TUSCANY-C65, 5 Quattrini 1830, Fine-VFine,	20-35.00
2307	-C65 5 Quattrini 1830, Fine-VFine,	20-35.00
2308	-C66 10 Quattrini 1854, VFine,	20-30.00
2309	-C82 2 Centesimi 1859, XFine, 2nd Provincial Government,	12-20.00
*2310	-ITALIAN STATES-VENICE-C137, DAV-1575 1 Tallero 1790, Abt. Fine,	100.00+
2311	-6 Deneri 1752-62, VFine,	15-25.00
2312	-ITALY-REPUBLIC-Group of 3 coins: C3 Soldo 1813M Good-VG; C148a 10 Tornesi 1844 (Naples & Sicily) Good; C2 3 Centesimo 1822M VG,	10-20.00
2314	-Group of 5 coins: Y12a Lire 1863T, Fine; Y28 1886R, abt. VF scratch; Y29 2 Lire 1886R, VF; Y14 5 Lire 1873M, VG edge bumps; Y30 1879R, Good,	50.00+
2315	-Y29 2 Lire 1887R, VFine,	10.00+
2316	-Y14 5 Lire 1869, Fine-VF,	30.00+
2317	-Y14 5 Lire 1871M, Fine,	22-30.00
2318	-Y14 5 Lire 1876, Fine-VF,	30.00+
2319	-Y30 5 Lire 1879, Fine-VF,	50.00+
2320	-JAMAICA -KM106 1971 Proof Set (7) coins,	70-100.00
2321	-KM108 1972 Proof Set (7) coins,	50.00+
2322	-KM109 1973 Proof Set (7) coins,	50.00+
2323	-KM111 1975 Proof Set (8) coins,	60-90.00
*2324	-JAPAN-C16 1 Bu (silver), 1837-54, VF-XF,	- - -
*2325	-Cash with triangular hole, see article in December 1968 World Coins, page 1040, see photo for detail,	- - -
*2326	-Token, Small temple similar to 100 Mun piece, but much smaller (1800-1850) from Kreisberg auction 1969,	30.00+
2327	-Y22 5 Sen. ND(1873-80), VFine silver,	- - -
2328	-Y25A? 1 Yen, (silver),	- - -
2329	-YA25.2 1 Yen 1905 Yr. 38, VF+,	35-50.00
2330	-Y-A25.2 1 Yen 1888 Yr. 21, XF-Au,	50.00+
2331	-Y38 1 Yen 1914 Taisho 3, Abt. XF,	30-50.00
2332	-Y38 1 Yen 1914, Taisho Yr. 3, XF one chop mark,	35-50.00
2333	-Y80 1000 Yen 1964, Au edge dings,	30-40.00
*2334	-KOREA-KM15 100 Mun 1866, XF copper,	30.00+
2335	-Y15 5 Chon 1907, XF Kuang Mu Reign Yr. II.	15.00+
2336	-Y15 5 Chon 1907, Au, Kuang Mu, Yr. II,	20-30.00
*2337	-LATIN AMERICA-GENERAL ISSUE-1/2 Real Fine,	30.00+
*2338	-1/2 Real VF holed,	10-25.00
2339	-LATVIA-Y8 2 Lati 1926, XF,	10.00+
2340	-Y9 5 Lati 1931, XFine, ding,	20.00+
2341	-LIBERIA Y18 5 Dollars 1973, Proof in case,	30.00+
2342	-LITHUANIA-Y6 1 Litas 1925, Au,	10.00+
2343	-Y12 5 Litai 1936, VF-XF,	15-20.00
2344	-MOCAO-Y5 5 Patacas 1952, Unc,	10.00+
*2345	-MALACCA-2 Kapang size piece on large flan with every indication that it was struck on Charles III's English 1 Penny, as the size and rim coincide. Obverse 1247AH (1835). Brittania seated left with date in Persian. Reverse: Cock and Persian lettering. Unlisted in catalogs,this coin derives from Hans Schulman auction, November 1967, then cataloged as a rare pattern, grade is Very Fine and should obtain a high bid of at least,	200-300.00
2346	-Y1-7 1-5-10-20-50 Cents and 1 Dollar, 1967, 1968, 1971, Set of 6 Examples of recent coinage, Unc in special holder (Bulk),	10.00+
2347	-Y15 20 Cents 1884, VF-XF, Straits Settlements,	20-30.00
2348	-MALTA-KM3, KM10, 10 Grani, 9 Tari, 1971, Bulk both proof, 2 coins in case,	10-20.00
2349	-Y13 1 Pound 1972, Bu,	12-15.00
2350	-Y14 2 Pounds 1972, Bu,	25.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE

The number by which the following Mexican coins are listed are those which appear in the Krause publication, THE STANDARD CATALOG OF MEXICAN COINS, PAPER MONEY, STOCKS, BONDS AND MEDALS with the exception of the 20th century coins which are shown with the code letter "A" from the Almanzar publication CHECKLIST AND PRICE GUIDE OF 20TH CENTURY MEXICAN COINS - 2nd edition (includes cross-references to other publications) and the crown-size coins which are shown with the code letter "E" from Elizondo's book, EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD.

*2351	-MEXICO-EARLY COINAGE-6.5 1/2 Real ND (A-I) Fine for wear weakness, rare.	200.00+
2352	-9 1 Real ND Assayer (L-M), Fine,	25.00+
*2353	-9 1 Real ND (MO-L), VF holed	10.00+
2354	-9 1 Real ND (M-G), Fine holed.	0.00+
*2355	-9 1 Real ND (M-L), VF holed.	20-30.00
*2356	-9 1 Real ND (Mo-O), VF	25-45.00
*2357	-Group of 3 Coins: 1 Real, 9, ND (L-Mo) Fine-VF; 9 ND (mo-O), Fine holed; 9 ND (Mo-L), Fine holed	50.00+
*2358	-MEXICO-COLONIAL COINAGE-21 1/2 Real, Date off flan, Phillip III, Fine nice size holed.	50.00+
*2359	-26 1 Real ND (M-O), Phillip III, Fine holed.	15-30.00
*2360	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine.	50.00+
*2361	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	50.00+
*2362	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VFine.	50.00+
2363	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	60.00+
2364	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	50.00+
2365	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	50.00+
2366	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	50.00+
2367	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, Fine-VF	50.00+
*2368	-32 2 Reales ND (F), VF cracked planchet.	50-100.00
*2369	-32 2 Reales ND (F), VF cracked planchet.	50-100.00
*2370	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, VF.	100.00+
*2371	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, VF.	100.00+
*2372	-32 2 Reales ND (F), Phillip III, VF.	100.00+
2373	-MEXICO-MILLED COINAGE-62 1/4 Real 1803, VF Lion & Castle with scratches.	30-50.00
2374	-72 1/2 Real 1801 FT, AU.	30-50.00
2375	-72 1/2 Real 1803 FT, Abt XF.	30.00+
2376	-74.3 1 Real 1821 JJ, Fine corrosion.	10-15.00
2377	-75 1 Real 1734 MF, Fine solder spots	10.00+
2378	-76 1 Real 1748/7 M, Fine overdate extremely clear.	20.00+
2379	-76 1 Real 1750 M, Fine-VF cleaned.	15-20.00
2380	-76 1 Real 1755 M, Fine-VF.	15-25.00
2381	-78 1 Real 1785 FM, Fine-VF	10.00+
2382	-81 1 Real 1798 FM, VF,	10-15.00
2383	-81 1 Real 1799 FM, XF.	30-50.00
2384	-82 1 Real 1809 TH, VF.	15-25.00
2385	-83 1 Real 1821 JJ, Fine scrapped in field.	5-10.00
2386	-83 1 Real 1821 JJ, perhaps an overdate with lost "1" in date very small, Fine.	10.00+
2387	-83 1 Real 1821 JJ, Fine (Scarce as a plain date)	20-40.00
2388	-83 1 Real 1821 JJ, Very large "2" in date, XF (price quite right in Krause).	50-100.00
2389	-83.3 1 Real 1821 JJ, plain small date Fine-VF.	- - -
*2390	-84 2 Reales 1741 MM, Very Fine for wear, dorned in rim for use in jewelry, holed	20.00+
*2391	-100 4 Reales 1807 TH, Fine	35-55.00
*2392	-130 2 Escudos 1773 FM, Carlos III, VG-Fine very rare (Gold).	300-500.00
2393	-MEXICO-ITURBIDE-301 1/2 Real 1823 JM, VG-Fine, Off center tiny hole away from rim.	6-10.00
2394	-Group of 2 coins: 357a 1/4 Real 1836, Good Mexico Mint: 400.2 5 Centavos 1903M, (Decimal Coinage) Au-Unc toned	10.00+
2395	-MEXICO-REPUBLIC-375.4 4 Reales 1846 PM (Guanajuato), Abt Fine weakness	12-20.00
2396	-375.4 4 Reales 1844 PM, (Guanajuato) Fine+	15-25.00
2397	-375.9 4 Reales 1834 OM, (Zacatecas), VG+	10-20.00
2398	-MEXICO-MAXIMILIAN-385.1 5 Centavos 1866, Fine (very rare date missing from most advanced collections).	50.00+
2399	-386 10 Centavos 1865, Guanajuato Mint, Abt. Fine,	30.00+
2400	-386.1 10 Centavos 1866, VG	15.00+
2401	-MEXICO-DECIMAL COINAGE-390 1 Centavo 1863, Mexico Mint XF, Flat top "3" XF little wear but crude planchet.	25.00+
2402	-391.6 1 Centavo 1886, Mexico Mint, Unc - some brilliance.	40-70.00
2403	-391.6 1 Centavo 1889, Mexico Mint, Bu	25.00+
2404	-394 1 Centavo 1903, Culiacan Mint, Au.	25.00+
2405	-403.7 10 Centavos 1881M, Mexico Mint, Unc toned.	30.00+
2406	-406.6 25 Centavos 1874R, Hermosillo, VF date doubled	20-30.00
2407	-406.7 25 Centavos 1870C, Mexico City, XF early date.	20-35.00
2408	-406.8 25 Centavos 1869S, Potosi Mint, nice XF, rare date,	50-100.00
2409	-407.7 50 Centavos 1874H, Potosi Mint, nice XF.	60-100.00
*2410	-407.8 50 Centavos 1877S, Zacatecas Mint, Unc but weak and with adjustment marks.	100-200.00
2411	-UNITED STATES OF MEXICO-A65 2 Centavos 1906 2 Centavos 1906, Au nice	30-45.00
2412	-A78 2 Centavos 1941, Unc some brilliance with light spoting.	10.00+
2413	-Group of 5 coins: 1 Centavo A 2 1906 VF; A5 1912, Abt XF; A7 1914 Abt XF; A20 1927 Good; A37 194[illegible] Au-Unc, luster	10-15.00
2414	-A7 1 Centa[illegible] 1914 Unc	10-20.00
2415	-A9 1 Centavo [illegible] (Vista type), Probably Unc with weakness in eagle which [illegible]	50.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2416	-UNITED STATES OF MEXICO CONT.-A65 2 Centavos 1906 Au.	30-50.00
2417	-A66 2 Centavos 1915 Unc	30-55.00
2418	-A66 2 Centavos 1939, pleasant chocolate brown Unc	50.00
*2419	-A66 2 Centavos 1939, Unc some original brilliance	50.00
2420	-A77 2 Centavos 1939 Bu.	20-30.00
2421	-A89 2 Centavos 1914 Au.	10-18.00
2422	-A101 5 Centavos 1927, Au.	30-50.00
2423	-A104 5 Centavos 1929, Unc rare in grade	80-125.00
*2424	-A106 5 Centavos 1930, Unc with some original brilliance,	100-200.00
2425	-Group of 6 coins: All 5 Centavos 1936 Au; A152 10 Centavos 1906 Au; A184 1946 Au-Unc 20 Centavos A218 1937 XF; A220 1940 Bu; A222 1942 Bu.	15-20.00
2426	-A152 10 Centavos 1906 Bu.	20.00+
2427	-A162 10 Centavos 1914 Au.	10.00+
2428	-A155 10 Centavos 1906, Au-Unc	30.00+
2429	-A163 10 Centavos 1919, Bu	70-100.00
2430	-A167 10 Centavos 1935, Bu	100.00+
2431	-A173 10 Centavos 1930, Bu	20-30.00
2432	-A197 20 Centavos 1906, Au	15-20.00
2433	-A198 20 Centavos 1907, curved "7" in date, Fine	5-10.00
2434	-A205 20 Centavos 1919 (one year type) XF nice	50.00+
2435	-A207 20 Centavos 1935, Abt XF	10.00+
2436	-A207 20 Centavos 1935, obv. Bu, Reverse Unc	50.00+
2437	-A208 20 Centavos 1920, Au	30.00+
2438	-A227 20 Centavos 1946, Bu	7-10.00
2439	-A236 20 Centavos 1959, Au scarce date	30.00+
2440	-A260 50 Centavos 1905, VF planchet defect surface ding.	15.00+
2441	-A260 50 Centavos 1905, Fine-VF tiny ding.	15.00+
2442	-A260 50 Centavos 1905 Fine-VF	15-20.00
2443	-A262 50 Centavos 1907, VG-Fine, Straight "7".	10.00+
2444	-A262 50 Centavos 1907, VF, Straight "7" minor ding.	15.00+
2445	-A262 50 Centavos 1907, Fine, Curved "7"	10-15.00
2446	-A262 50 Centavos 1907, VF, Straight "7"	15.00+
2447	-A263 50 Centavos 1908, Fine-VF, rare date	50.00+
2448	-A264 50 Centavos 1912, VF-XF.	12-20.00
2449	-A264 50 Centavos 1912, XF	15-25.00
2450	-A268 50 Centavos 1914, XF	15-20.00
2451	-A268 50 Centavos 1914, Au	15-20.00
2452	-A268 50 Centavos 1914, Unc.	15.00+
2453	-A270 50 Centavos 1917, XF	15.00+
2454	-A270 50 Centavos 1917, XF-Au.	15-20.00
2455	-A270 50 Centavos 1917, Au	20.00+
2456	-A270 50 Centavos 1917, "9" in date higher, XF-Au rare	30-50.00
2457	-A270 50 Centavos 1917, "9" in date slightly higher, Au scarce	35.00+
2458	-A273 50 Centavos 1919, Au	30-60.00
2459	-A275 50 Centavos 1920, XF	10.00+
2460	-A276 50 Centavos 1921, Au	20.00+
2461	-A278 50 Centavos 1937, Bu	10.00+
2462	-A281 50 Centavos 1942, Au	10.00+
2463	-A281 50 Centavos 1942, Au-Unc	10.00+
2464	-A282 50 Centavos 1943, Au	7-10.00
2465	-Group of 6 coins: A 282 50 Centavos 1943 Au-Unc; A284 1945 Au; A315 1 Peso 1922 Fine; A325 1938 XF; A329 1945 Bu, A282 1943, Bu,	35-50.00
2466	-A283 50 Centavos 1944, Au	6-9.00
2467	-A285 50 Centavos 1935, Au	5.00+
2468	-A285 50 Centavos 1935, Bu	5-10.00
2469	-A288 50 Centavos 1955, Au	10.00+
2470	-A310 1 Peso 1818, Vf Minor ding	25.00+
2471	-A310 1 Peso 1918, VF.	30-45.00
*2472	-A310 1 Peso 1918, XF-Au	150-300.00
2473	-A319 1 Peso 1926, Unc	30.00+
2474	-A322 1 Peso 1933, Bu.	10-20.00
2475	-Group of 5 coins: A330 1 Peso 1947, XF; A330 1947, Abt XF; A335 1957, Bu; A345 1967 Bu: A345 1967, Bu.	12-18.00
2476	-A363 5 Pesos 1956, Bu	10-15.00
2477	-A365 5 Pesos 1957, Au Juarez constitution	10-15.00
2478	-A366 5 Pesos 1959, Au-Unc	10.00+
*2479	-MEXICO 8 REALES AND PESOS-COLONIAL-E47 8 Reales 1759 MM, Ferdinand VI, VF-XF.	150.00+
*2480	-Calbeto 735 8 Reales 1733MF, Phillip V, square cut, puncture rim, full date visible	500.00+
*2481	-Calbeto 736 8 Reales 1733MF, Phillip V, round cut exceptional coin, XF.	600-800.00
*2482	-Calbeto 741 8 Reales 1734MF, Phillip V, very unusual size, nice VF	500-800.00
*2483	-E50 8 Reales 1761 MM, Charles III, VF light scratches & dings	150.00+
*2484	-E62 8 Reales 1764 MF, Charles III, cross in crown between "H" and "I" of "Hispan" VF,	150.00+
*2485	-E69 8 Reales 1768 MF, Charles III, Fine holed through date.	50.00+
*2486	-E69 8 Reales 1768 MF, Charles III, XF toned scarce date and choice coin	350-500.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*2487	-MEXICO 8 REALES AND PESOS-COLONIAL CONT.-E72 8 Reales 1770 FM, Charles III, VF salvaged	110-150.00
2488	-E79 8 Reales 1773 FM, type with inverted legend (rare) lower part of "3" in date is very weak also gouged obv. should be worth	100.00+
*2489	-E89 8 Reales 1779FF, Charles III, VF	60-100.00
2490	-E98 8 Reales 1786FM, Charles III, Fine ding.	50.00+
2491	-E107 8 Reales 1791FM, Charles IV, Abt. VF.	50.00+
2492	-E110 8 Reales 1794FM, Charles IV, Fine-VF.	50.00+
*2493	-E110 8 Reales 1794FM, Charles IV, XF	100.00+
2494	-E112 8 Reales 1796FM, Charles IV, Fine-VF weakness	50.00+
2495	-E116 8 Reales 1799FM, Charles IV, VF very light obv. scratch	35-55.00
2496	-E116 8 Reales 1799FM, Charles IV, Abt XF	100.00+
2497	-E117 8 Reales 1800FM, Charles IV, VF very ding	50.00+
2498	-E123 8 Reales 1802FT, Charles IV, Fine-VF counterfeit crude.	30.00+
2499	-E123 8 Reales 1802FT, Charles IV, VF Minor ding.	50.00+
*2500	-E124 8 Reales 1803FT, Charles IV, VF-XF well struck for type	60-90.00
2501	-E126 8 Reales 1804TH, Charles IV, Fine-VF minor planchet defect in rim	30-45.00
2502	-E126 8 Reales 1804TH, Charles IV, VF+.	35-50.00
2503	-E128 8 Reales 1805TH, Charles IV, Fine-VF several dings in obv	25.00+
2504	-E129 8 Reales 1806TH, Charles IV, Abt VF weakness light scratches in obv	30.00+
2505	-E129 8 Reales 1806TH, Charles IV, VF	35-50.00
2506	-E133 8 Reales 1807TH, Charles IV, VF-XF crude die breaks throughout.	50.00+
2507	-E134 8 Reales 1808TH, Charles IV, VG	25.00+
2508	-E137 8 Reales 1809TH, Ferdinand VII, Abt VF rev. scartches	40-60.00
2509	-E137 8 Reales 1809TH, Ferdinand VII, VF weakenss	50.00+
*2510	-E140 8 Reales 1810HJ, Ferdinand VII, VF-XF	50.00+
2511	-E148 8 Reales 1813JJ, Ferdinand VII, Fine weak with light scratches.	30-45.00
*2512	-E155 8 Reales 1815JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF-XF well struck for issue	60-90.00
2513	-E155 8 Reales 1815JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF minor dings.	50.00+
2514	-E159 8 Reales 1818JJ, Ferdinand VII, Fine-VF weak.	30.00+
2515	-E159 8 Reales 1818JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF.	50.00+
*2516	-E159 8 Reales 1818JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF spurious of that period, interesting (see photo)	- - - -
2517	-E161 8 Reales 1820JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF-XF overdate "2" of date over "1" ?? Unlisted	200.00+
2518	-E162 8 Reales 1821JJ, Ferdinand VII, Fine-VF weak.	30-45.00
2519	-E162 8 Reales 1821JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF scartches near rim	30-45.00
2520	-E162 8 Reales 1821JJ, Ferdinand VII, VF weak areas	35.00+
2521	-E162 8 Reales 1821JJ, Ferdinand VII, Abt XF crude die breaks	50-70.00
2522	-E162 8 Reales 1821JJ, Ferdinand VII, weak areas otherwise XF	50-70.00
*2523	-ITURBIDE-E167 8 Reales 1822Jm, obv. legend divided, rev. 8RJM at upper left of eagle Fine with crude view and hairline scratches in obv., rare type	300-400.00
*2524	-MEXICO-MAXIMILLIAN-E173 1 Peso 1867, XF heavy dings.	50-80.00

*2525	-ALAMOS-E186 8 Reales 1867DL, one of the key dates of the Alamos series, VFINE, because of its rarity it is difficult to ascertain its value, it could oscillate between.	600-1000.00
2526	-E207 8 Reales 1886ML, VF	30.00+
2527	-CHIHUAHUA-#248 8 Reales 1858JC, Abt VF	50.00+
2528	-E268 8 Reales 1870MM, Fine-VF two tiny chops	30.00+
2529	-E270 8 Reales 1873MM, VF minor edge dings.	35-50.00
2530	-E272 8 Reales 1875MM, VF ding.	20.00+
2531	-E283 8 Reales 1880MG, VF-XF (scarce)	30-50.00
2532	-E291 8 Reales 1887MM, Au	20.00+
2533	-E294 8 Reales 1890MM, VF	15.00+
2534	-E296 8 Reales 1892MM, VF-XF.	30.00+
2535	-E297 8 Reales 1893MM, XF minor planchet defect in field.	25-35.00
2536	-E298 8 Reales 1891MM, VF-XF,	20.00+
2537	-E298 8 Reales 1894MM, XF nice.	30.00+
2538	-CULIACA-E361 8 Reales 1896AM, VF	15-20.00
*2539	-DURANGO-E372* 8 Reales 1832/33RM, VF+	50-100.00
2540	-E445 8 Reales 1891JP, VF	15.00+
2541	-E445 8 Reales 1894HD, VF	15.00+
2542	-E445 8 Reales [illegible], VF	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2543	-GUADALAJARA-E518 8 Reales 1878JA, VF,	30.00+
2544	-E519 8 Reales 1879JA VF-XF	
2545	-E530 8 Reales 1886JS, XF minor defect in rim.	20.00+
2546	-E533 8 Reales 1889JS, VF scraping in obv. field	16-22.00
2547	-E537 8 Reales 1893JS, VF.	15.00+
2548	-E538 8 Reales 1894JS, VF-XF ding.	15.00+
2549	-E548 8 Reales 1830MJ VF-XF	30-50.00
2550	-E550 8 Reales 1831MJ, Abt VF.	30-50.00
2551	-GUANAJUATO-E557 8 Reales 1837PJ, XF	50.00+
2552	-E565 8 Reales 1843PM, XF edge ding.	30-50.00
2553	-E565 8 Reales 1843PM, XF-Au	40.00+
2554	-E573 8 Reales 1849PF, VF.	25-35.00
2555	-E573 8 Reales 1849PF, VF.	30.00+
2556	-E574 8 Reales 1850PF, VF weak breasted eagle.	20.00+
2557	-E584 8 Reales 1860PF, VF-XF	30.00+
2558	-E586 8 Reales 1862YF, Fine-VF tiny chops.	30-50.00
2559	-E589 8 Reales 1863YF, VG-Fine	20.00+
2560	-E589*8 Reales 1863/53YF, VF-XF.	20-30.00
2561	-Group of 11 coins: E589 8 Reales 1863YF, Fine-VF chops; E601 1879SM, XF; E604 1882 SB, XF ding; E616 1890RR, XF-Au; E618 1891RS, VF-XF; E622 1895RS, VF; E623 1896RS, XF; E624 1897RS, XF dings; E699 1841ML, Fine-VF weak areas; E672 1889FG, VF minor chops; E703 1843MM, Good-VG scarce.	200-300.00
2562	-E597 8 Reales 1876FR, VF.	20-30.00
2563	-E597 8 Reales 1876FR, XF.	30.00+
2564	-E589 8 Reales 1877FR, XF.	30.00+
2565	-E602 8 Reales 1880SB, XF.	30.00+
2566	-E603 8 Reales 1881SB, VF heavy ding	15-22.00
2567	-E604 8 Reales 1882SB, VF.	20.00+
2568	-E609 8 Reales 1884BR, VF heavy dings.	30.00+
2569	-E613 8 Reales 1887RR, VF-XF	20.00+
2570	-E613 8 Reales 1887RR, VF.	20.00+
2571	-E616 8 Reales 1890RR, VF light corrosion.	15.00+
2572	-E617 8 Reales 1891RS, Abt XF tiny dings	20.00+
2573	-E619 8 Reales 1892RS, XF.	20.00+
2574	-E620 8 Reales 1893RS, XF.	25.00+
2575	-E622 8 Reales 1895RS, Abt XF.	15.00+
2576	-E623 8 Reales 1896RS, XF.	20-30.00
2577	-HERMOSILLO-E665 8 Reales 1883FM, Abt VF (scarce date)	50.00+
2578	-MEXICO CITY-E703 8 Reales 1843MM, XF.	30.00+
*2579	-E713*8 Reales 1852GC, counterstamped "9" in obverse, XF	50.00+
2580	-Group of 10 coins: E713 8 Reales 1852GC, Fine minor dings and light scratches; E718 1856GF, XF planchet defect in rim; E720 1858FH, XFine scartches; E726 1862CH, XF; E727 1863CH, XF; E728 1863TH VF chops; E732 1869CH, VF+ planchet defect in rim; E733 1873MH, VF minor chops; E738 1876BH, Fine-VF bumps chops; E740 1878MH, XF-Au,.	200.00+
2581	-E714 8 Reales 1853GC, VF weak	30.00+
2582	-E714 8 Reales 1853GC, VF+ minor dings	30.00+
2583	-E714 8 Reales 1853GC, VF-XF weak Rev. scratches	30.00+
2584	-E718 8 Reales 1856GF, XF eagle differs very crude strike.	40.00+
2585	-E721 8 Reales 1859FH, VF-XF	20-30.00
2586	-E725 8 Reales 1861CH, Au-Unc.	50.00+
2587	-E726 8 Reales 1862CH, XF-Au	30.00+
2588	-E726 8 Reales 1862CH, Au-Unc.	40.00+
2589	-E727 8 Reales 1863CH, Au-Unc.	25-35.00
2590	-E732 8 Reales 1869CH, XF.	20-30.00
2591	-E736 8 Reales 1875BH, VF ding	25.00+
2592	-E736 8 Reales 1875BH, XF.	25.00+
2593	-E738 8 Reales 1876BH, VF,	15.00+
2594	-E738 8 Reales 1876BH, VF.	15.00+
2595	-E741 8 Reales 1879MH, VF-XF	20.00+
2596	-E744 8 Reales 1882MH, VF-XF	20.00+
2597	-E745 8 Reales 1883MH, Abt. XF	30.00+
2598	-E750 8 Reales 1888MH, XF-Au	25.00+
2599	-E750 8 Reales 1888MH, Au.	25-30.00
2600	-E751 8 Reales 1889MH, Au.	30.00+
2601	-E755 8 Reales 1892AM, XF.	20.00+
2602	-E757 8 Reales 1894AM, Au-Unc.	25-35.00
2603	-E760*8 Reales 1896/5AB, Abt XF.	20.00+
2604	-E762 8 Reales 1897AM, Au ding	20-30.00
*2605	-OAXACA-E786 8 Reales 1879AE, XF edge dings.	70-120.00
2606	-SAN LUIS POTOSI-E808 8 Reales 1834JS, VF holed.	15.00+
2607	-E816 8 Reales 1842JS, VF-XF scarce.	70-100.00
2608	-E846 8 Reales 1861PS, VF scarce	50.00+
2609	-E846 8 Reales 1876MH, Abt VF.	20-25.00
2610	-E849 8 Reales 1863Ro, VG scarce	20-40.00
2611	-E849 8 Reales 1863Ro, Fine-VF tiny chops scarce	50.00+
2612	-E857 8 Reales 1869PS, VF scratches.	30-45.00
2613	-E862 8 Reales 1874MH, VF minor chops.	20.00+
2614	-E864 8 Reales 1876MH, VF tiny chops	20.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2615	-SAN LUIS POTOSI CONT.-Group of 4 coins: E864 8 Reales 1876MH, Fine-VF weak strike; E865 1877MH, Fine-VF; E867 1879MH, VF weak and with rough edge; E876 1885MH VF ding	70-100.00
2616	-E864 8 Reales 1876MH, Fine-VF	20.00+
2617	-E864 8 Reales 1876MH, VF+.	30-40.00
2618	-E875 8 Reales 1884MH, VF "H" of asseyer radically doubled	30.00+
2619	-E876 8 Reales 1885MH, XF.	30-50.00
2620	-E878 8 Reales 1886LC, VF.	25.00+
2621	-Group of 7 coins: E878 8 Reales 1886LC, VF-XF minor dings; ZACATECAS: E904 1837OM VF crude; E910 1843OM, VF weakness; E911 1844OM, Fine-VF weakness dings; E933 1863 VL, VF scratches; E940 1869YH, VF minor chops; E954 1882JS, VF.	150.00+
2622	-E885 8 Reales 1892MR, VF-XF	25.00+
2623	-ZACATECAS-E898 8 Reales 1831OM, VG.	20.00+
2624	-E900 8 Reales 1833/32OM, Fine	20.00+
2625	-E901 8 Reales 1834OM, VG overdate die break in date	15.00+
2626	-E901 8 Reales 1834OM, VG planchet defect.	25.00+
2627	-E901 8 Reales 1834OM, XF nice strike for mint	40.00+
2628	-E904 8 Reales 1837OM, VF.	30.00+
2629	-E908 8 Reales 1841OM, VF crude.	30-40.00
2630	-E910 8 Reales 1843OM, VF weakness planchet defect	20-30.00
2631	-E911 8 Reales 1844OM, weakness.	20-30.00
2632	-E939 8 Reales 1868YH, Fine-VF edge dings bumps.	20-25.00
2633	-E940 8 Reales 1869YH, VF minor chops.	20.00+
2634	-E948 8 Reales 1877JS, Fine.	30.00+
2635	-E948 8 Reales 1877JS, VF-XF edge ding	40.00+
2636	-E951 8 Reales 1879JS, VG.	10-15.00
2637	-E954 8 Reales 1882JS, XF ding	30-40.00
2638	-E951 8 Reales 1885JS, Au weak eagle	30-40.00
2639	-E957 8 Reales 1885JS, Au ding	30.00+
2640	-E958 8 Reales 1886JS, Unc	30.00+
2641	-E959 8 Reales 1886FZ, VF.	30.00+
2642	-E964 8 Reales 1890FZ, VF-XF	20-30.00
2643	-E967 8 Reales 1893FZ, XF ding,	15-20.00
2644	-E968 8 Reales 1894FZ, XF.	25-35.00
2645	-E969 8 Reales 1895FZ, Au ding	20.00+
2646	-E970 8 Reales 1896FZ, VF.	20-25.00
2647	-E970 8 Reales 1896FZ, Abt XF.	18-25.00
2648	-E971 8 Reales 1897FZ, XF ding	20.00+
2649	-E971 8 Reales 1897FZ, XF.	20-30.00
2650	-GUANAJUATO-E990 1 Peso 1872S, VF.	30-50.00
*2651	-E990 1 Peso 1872S, XF-Au minor obv. dings	60-90.00
2652	-E995 1 Peso 1871M, XF	30-50.00
2653	-SAN LUIS POTOSI-E1012 1 Peso 1872 O, Fine-VF pitted areas	30.00+
2654	-E1012 1 Peso 1872 O, Fine-VF pitted	30.00+
2655	-GUANAJUATO-E1031 1 Peso 1899RS, Abt XF.	20.00+
2656	-E1031 1 Peso 1899RS, VF	25.00+
2657	-Group of 9 coins: E10131 1 Peso 1899RS VF; E1037 1902AM VF; E1038 1903AM VF-XF; E1044 1909GV XF; E1045 1898FX VF-XF; variety 1 low relief pebble creasted; E1048 1 Peso 1901FZ XF; E1063 5 Pesos 1948 XF Estadoes Unidos Mexicanos; E1067 1953 Unc; E1069 1953 Au,	150.00+
2658	-E1032 1 Peso 1900RS, VF	35.00+
2659	-MEXICO CITY-E1035 1 Peso 1900AM, VF	20-30.00
2660	-E1038 1 Peso 1903AM, VF weak date	20.00+
2661	-E1038 1 Peso 1903AM, VF-XF.	20.00+
2662	-E1038 1 Peso 1903AM, XF choice.	20.00+
2663	-E1040 1 Peso 1904AM, VF-XF.	20.00+
2664	-E1042 1 Peso 1908GU, XF Rev. scratches.	20.00+
2665	-E1042 1 Peso 1908AM, XF	25.00+
2666	-E1042 1 Peso 1908AM, XF	20-30.00
2667	-E1044 1 Peso 1909GV, Au	30.00+
2668	-ZACATECAS-E1046 1 Peso 1899FZ, XF	20-30.00
2669	-E1047 1 Peso 1900FZ, XF	25.00+
2670	-E1047 1 Peso 1900FZ, XF-Au.	30.00+
2671	-E1049 1 Peso 1902FZ, VF+.	20.00+
2672	-E1049 1 Peso 1902FZ, VF-XF.	20-30.00
2673	-MEXICO - LIBERTY ON HORSEBACK "CABALLITOS"-E1054 1 Peso 1910, Au.	100-150.00
2674	-E1058 1 Peso 1913/2, XF-Au.	200.00+
2675	-MEXICO - INDEPENDENCE COMMEMORATIVE "ANGEL"-E1061 2 Pesos 1921, VF ding scratches	30.00+
2676	-E1061 2 Pesos 1921, Abt VF.	45.00+
*2677	-E1061 2 Pesos 1921, XF nice perhaps Au.	100-150.00
2678	-MEXICO - CUAUHTEMOC-E1063 5 Pesos 1948, Unc	15-20.00
2679	-MEXICO - RAILROAD COMMEMORATIVE-E1064 5 Pesos 1950, VF heavy dings.	20.00+
*2680	-E1064 5 Pesos 1950, Bu increasing in demand	80-100.00
2681	-MEXICO - HIDALGO WREATH-E1065 5 Pesos 1951, XF.	12.00+
2682	-E1067 5 Pesos 1953, Bu.	10-15.00
2683	-MEXICO - HIDALGO CATHEDRAL-E1069 5 Pesos 1953, Unc bag marks.	20.00+
2684	-MEXICO - HIDALGO GRANDE-E1070 10 Pesos 1955, Unc.	15-20.00
*2685	-MEXICO - JUAREZ CONSTITUTION COMMEMORATIVE-E1072 10 Pesos 1957, Bu (low mintage).	70-90.00
2686	-MEXICO - HIDALGO AND MADERO COMMEMORATIVE-E1073 10 Pesos 1960, Bu	20.00+
2687	-MEXICO - XIX OLYMPICS COMMEMORATIVE-E1074 25 Pesos 1968, Bu	10-15.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2688	-MEXICO-ONZA-V49a Onza 1949, Au	50.00+
*2689	-V49a 1 Onza 1949, Unc bag marks.	50-65.00
*2690	-MEXICO-EMERGENCY-EMX36 8 Reales 1821CG, Durango VF-XF.	60-90.00
*2691	-EMX82 8 Reales 1812, Fine-VF, Zacatecas.	110-200.00
*2692	-EMX82, V191 8 Reales 1812, Zacatecas, Fine rare very crude	200.00
*2693	-EMX82, V191, T18 8 Reales 1812 Zacatecas, light corrosion in rev., average for crude issue nearly as struck,	100-150.00
*2694	-EMX92, C121 8 Reales 1817AG, Zacatecas, VF	50.00+
2695	-EMX97 8 Reales 1821RG, Zacatecas, Abt VF	40-50.00
2696	-EMX97, KM111.5 8 Reales 1821RG, Zacatecas, VF.	50.00+
2697	-EMX97 8 Reales 1821RG, Zacatecas, Abt EF	50.00+

*2698 -Elizondo Type 43, similar to MX158, but on counterstamp over War of Independece R. CAXA DE SOMBRETE/VARGAS 1811-1812. Original coin Elizondo Type 13 and KM177. Coin is counterstamped JML/V. for Jose Maria Liceage. This coin with this particular counterstamp is actually unlisted in Krause catalog with the exception of the 2 Real issue listed as (261.2). The original coin is Very Fine, and the counterstamp Extra Fine. The original coin in Krause estimated at $400 in Very Fine. We would like to point out that this quite a nice specimen, showing a great deal of detail, including the flanking of "8" and "R" at its repective "9" and "3" o'clock on the obverse. We therefore do not hesitate in placing and estimate of 500-800.00

*2699	-MEXICO-REVOLUTIONARY CROWN SIZE ISSUES-EMX196, RA331, GB210, T51, 2 Pesos 1914, Fine	- - - -
2700	-MEXICO-REVOLUTIONARY-Group of 2 coins: Ra47, GB34, 5 Centavos 1914, Chihuahua XF; RA96, GB67, V615, U-CHI-9, 10 Centavos 1915, Chihuahua, Unc.	10-20.00
2701	-RA96, GB-67, U-CHI-9, V-615 10 Centavos, 1915 Unc.	10.00+
2702	-RA112, GB75, V607, U-CHI-13, 2 Centavos 1913, XF	10.00+
2703	-RA-150a, GB-96a, U-DUR-9a, "UNLISTED" GB, OBV96, REV95, 1 Centavos 1914, VF very crude and defective planchet	25.00+
2704	-RA-182a, GB-124a, 5 Centavos 1914, Fine new obv. die 4a, rev. die E, rare.	60-80.00
2705	-Group of 7 Coins: 5 Centavos, RA188, GB-130, 1914 Durango, Fine; RA498, GB-302, V-OAX-8a 1915, XF; RA504, GB-308, U-OAX-8E, 1915 XF; 20 Centavos, RA530, GB-328 U-OAX-12d, 1915 XF; RA532, GB-330, U-OAX-12c 1915, XF; RA-536, GB-334, U-OAX-14, V-731 1915 VF+; RA615, GB-392, U-PU-3, 1915 VF, Damaged.	50.00+
2706	-RA205, GB138, V634, U-DUR-35, 5 Centavos 1914 Bu, Brass.	10.00+
2707	-RA205, GB139, U-DUR-35 5 Centavos, 1914 Unc	5-10.00
2708	-RA249, GB160, 50 Centavos 1915, VF crude copper.	10.00+
2709	-RA-251, GB-162, U-GUE-17, 50 Centavos 1915, VF-XF, "Soft Centers".	30.00+
2710	-RA-254, GB165, U-GUE-17, 50 Centavos, 1915 VF+, tapered and cracked planchet	20-30.00
*2711	-RA-362, 50 Centavos 1915 XF+.	100.00+
2712	-RA-266, GB-172, U-GUE-21, 1914 Abt VF, "Soft Strike" RR.	100.00+
*2713	-RA-367, GB-231, U-GUE-53, V-672, 1 Peso 1915, Au-Unc	50.00+
2714	-RA-275, GB-178, U-GUE-24, 2 Pesos 1915, Abt VF weak.	45.00+
*2715	-RA-294a, GB-185a, U-GUE-28a, V-637a, 10 Centavos 1915, extremely thin planchet (Unlisted), XF+.	70-100.00
2716	-RA-294, GB-185, 10 Centavos 1915, VF double struck, very thin planchet	25-40.00
2717	-RA-294, GB-185, U-GUE-28, V-637, 10 Centavos, 1915, VF	15-25.00
2718	-RA-412, GB-254, U-Eo-Mo-8 V-686, 50 Centavos, ND, XF+.	50.00+
2719	-RA-412, GB-254, U-Eo-Mo-8 V-686, 50 Centavos, ND XF.	45.00+
2720	-RA-412, GB-254, U-Eo-Mo-8 V-686, 50 Centavos ND (1646), VF-XF.	30-50.00
*2721	-RA-433, GB-263, U-EM-16, V-692, 5 Centavos 1915, as issued RR	150.00+
2722	-RA-463, GB-279, U-GUE-33, 50 Centavos 1915, VF, "Porous Planchet".	20.00+
2723	-RA-509, GB310, U-OAX-9a, 10 Centavos 1915, Unc luster.	10-20.00
2724	-RA510, GB-311, U-OAX-9b, 10 Centavos 1915 Bu	10-20.00
2725	-RA-513, GB-314, U-OAX-9b, 10 Centavos 1915, Unc.	10.00+
2725.1	-RA-530, GB-328, U-OAX-12d, 20 Centavos 1915, Unc, friction	10-20.00
*2726	-RA-596, GB377, U-OAX-29, 20 Pesos 1915 with test mark on rim at 10 O'clock in obv., Proof VG, finish quite rare in this condition particulary so well stuck, Unc.	700-1,000.00

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2727	-MEXICO-REVOLUTIONARY-RA606, GB-383, U-PU-2, 20 Centavos 1915 XF	25.00+
2728	-RA612, GB-389, 20 Centavos 1915, Unc.	15.00+
2729	-RA620, GB-394, V-759, U-Pu-4, 2 Centavos 1915, XF	15.00+
2730	-RA-645, GB-406, U-SIN-1, U-769, 1 Peso 19--, Fine-VF for issue,	40.00+
*2731	-RA-645, V768, 8 Reales ND, Sinaloa sand cost.	50.00+
2732	-1/4 Real, Zacatecas (1824-1863) counterstamped "2C" coin, Good counterstamp, VF	15.00+
2733	-1/4 Real, Chihuahua, counerstamp "12", Fine,	15.00+
2734	-MOLDAVIA-2 Para 1772, Fine heavy edge dings scarce.	30-40.00
2735	-MONACO-Group of 3 coins: Y9 2 Francs ND 1945a, Au; Y13 10 Francs 1950, XF; Y14 20 Francs 1950, XF.	10.00+
2736	-Y19 5 Francs 1960, XF-Au,	10.00+
*2737	-Y25 10 Francs 1966, Unc	30-50.00
2738	-MOROCCO-Y20 2½ Dirhams 1321, XF	15-20.00
2739	-Y57 5 Dirhams 1965, VF-XF	10.00+
*2740	-NETHERLANDS-Lion Thaler 1652, VF for issue crude VF	100-200.00
*2741	-UNITED NETHERLANDS-UTRECHT-CF14 3 Guilden 1793, toned choice XF-Au.	300.00+
*2742	-CF22 1 Ducaton 1771, Very rare VF	300-500.00
*2743	-UNITED NETHERLANDS-ZEALAND-CH11 6 Stuivers 1790, lustrous with weak areas as struck VF-XF,	65.00+
*2744	-CH15 1/8 Rijksdaalder 1766, Abt VF forwear, heavy surface ding rare	50-100.00
2745	-NETHERLANDS-KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS-C71 1/2 Cent 1822, Fine scarce	25.00+
2746	-Y3 1/2 Cent 1898, rare date VF-XF tiny dings.	50-100.00
2747	-Y2 1 Cent 1863, AU.	20-30.00
*2748	-Y39 10 Cents 1911, XF	70-100.00
2749	-Y75 25 Cents 1825, Fine-VF.	25-40.00
*2750	-Y22 1 Gulden 1887, Wilhemina young head, XF or so	100.00+
2751	-Y11 2½ Gulden 1874, Fine-VF	50.00+
2752	-Y47 2½ Gulden 1931, Au.	30.00+
2753	-Y64 10 Gulden 1970, Proof-like choice scarce.	50.00+
2754	-NETHERLANDS-ANTILLES-Y7 1 Gulden 1944D, Curacao XF.	35-50.00
2755	-KM117 Proof Set 1976, set of 2 proof coins gold and silver.	200-300.00
2756	-NEWFOUNDLAND-Y19a 5 Cents 1947c, XF	15.00+
*2757	-NEW GUINEA-Y15 1 Penny 1943, Australia overstrike Bank of New Guniea WWII should be Very rare	- - - -
2758	-NEW ZEALAND-Y1 3 Pence 1936, XF	15-22.00
2759	-KM116 Proof Set 1973.	50.00+
2760	-KM117 Proof Set 1974.	10-80.00
2761	-NICARAGUA-Y1 1 Centavo 1878, nice XF,	15.00+
2762	-Y11 1 Centavo 1943, Bu,	7-10.00
2763	-Y21 1 Centavo 1943, Bu.	5-10.00
2764	-Group of 2 coins: Y4 5 Centavos 1880H, VG; Y7 1887H, Fine.	5-10.00
2765	-Group of 2 coins: Y4 5 Centavos 1880H, Fine-VF; Y7 1887H Fine-VF	10-20.00
2766	-Group of 2 coins: Y4 5 Centavos 1880H, Fine-VF; Y7 1887H, Fine-VF.	10-18.00
2767	-Y7 5 Centavos 1887H, Abt VF	5-10.00
2768	-Y7 5 Centavos 1887, toned Au-Unc.	25-40.00
2770	-Y2 5 Centavos 1898, Unc	20.00+
2771	-Y3 5 Centavos 1899, Unc	10-15.00
2772	-Y12 5 Centavos 1912H, Au.	15.00+
2773	-Y5 10 Centavos 1880H, VF.	5-10.00+
2774	-Y8 10 Centavos 1887H, Unc friction.	10.00+
2775	-Group of 4 coins: Y8 10 Centavos 1887H, VF-XF, (4),	20.00+
2776	-Y6 20 Centavos 1880H, Fine for wear dings scratch	5-10.00
2777	-Y6 20 Centavos 1880H, VF,	10-20.00
2778	-Y6 20 Centavos 1880H, VF-XF	20.00+
2779	-Y9 20 Centavos 1887H, Abt VF.	10.00+
2780	-Y9 20 Centavos 1887H, XF.	10.00+
*2781	-Y15 50 Centavos 1912H, rare in this grade Au-Unc.	50.00+
2782	-Y15 50 Centavos 1929, XF.	30-40.00
*2783	-Y16 1 Cordoba 1912H cleaned VF.	40-50.00
*2784	-Y29 50 Cordobas 1967, Proof choice scarce low mintage,	700-950.00
2785	-KM102 Proof Set of 5 coins 1972 in case	10-20.00
2786	-NORWAY-Y101, [illegible] Skilling 1853 VF-XF.	25-50.00
2787	-Y1[illegible] 187[illegible] [illegible] date, Abt VF.	20.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2788	-NORWAY CONT.-Y55 5 Ore 1945 Very rare date, VF quite nice	70-100.00
*2789	-Y48 50 Ore 1923, Very rare date XF.	100-200.00
2790	-Y41 1 Krone 1916, Au toned.	50-70.00
*2791	-Y33 2 Kroner 1906, Norway Independence Commemorate, Bu.	70-100.00
2792	-Y45 2 Kroner 1914, Constitution Centennial, Au.	30-40.00
2793	-Y74 10 Kroner 1964, Au.	10.00+
2794	-NOVA SCOTIA-1/2 Cent 1864, ding XF.	15-22.00
2795	-PANAMA-Y10 1 Centesimo 1937, light stains Unc	10.00+
2796	-Y5 2½ Centesimos 1904, So called Pill money, Bu	25-35.00
2797	-Group of 2 coins: Y3 2½ Centesimos 1929 XF; Y6 5 Centesimos 1904 VF Porous	10.00+
2798	-Group of 2 coins: Y6 5 Centesimos 1904 VGood; Y7 10 Centesimos 1904 Fine	15.00+
2799	-Y7 10 Centesimos 1904 VF.	10-18.00
2800	-Y7 10 Centesimos 1904 VF-XF	12-20.00
2801	-Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930 Au	10-20.00
2802	-Group of 3 coins: Y13 1/10 Balboa 1930 XF; Y14 1/4 Balboa 1930 Abt XF; Y15 1/2 Balboa 1930 VF-XF	20-30.00
2803	-Y8 25 Centesimos 1904, VF	15.00+
2804	-Y8 25 Centesimos 1904, Abt XF,	30.00+
2805	-Y14 1/4 Balboa 1930 XF.	10-15.00
2806	-Y9 50 Centesimos 1905, VF	35-50.00
2807	-Y20 1/2 Balboa 1953, Unc.	10.00+
2808	-Y16 1 Balboa 1934, Unc.	20-30.00
2809	-Y16 1 Balboa 1947, XF	15.00+
2810	-Y16 1 Balboa 1947, Bag marks, Unc,	15-20.00
2811	-Y27 1 Balboa 1966, Unc.	15-20.00
2812	-Y28 5 Balboas 1970, Bu.	20.00+
2813	-Y32 5 Balboas 1972, F.A.O. issue, Bu.	25.00+
2814	-Y41 100 Balboas 1975, in card Bu.	150-200.00
2815	-KM102 Proof Set 1966.	35.00+
2816	-Token 5 Cents 1833 plastic VF	10-20.00
*2817	-Token 5 Cents 1884, Bronze XF	25.00+
*2818	-3 Token Set, Finca de Cafe Osorio 1/4 Late XF, 1/2 Lata XF holed, 1 Late XF	20.00+
2819	-1/4 Lata token, Finca de Cafe Osorio, Unc	10-15.00
2820	-1/2 Lata token, Finca de Cafe Osorio, neatly holed as they often come, Au,	10.00+
2821	-1 Lata token, La Esperanza XF	10.00+
2822	-1 Lata token, Finca de Cafe Osorio, XF.	10.00+
2823	-1 Lata token, Finca de Cafe Osorio, XF.	10.00+
2824	-1 Lata token, La Berlina neatly holed as they often come, VF.	10.00+
2825	-PARAGUAY-2 Centavos 1868, Pattern 2 Centavos struck in copper Alm. Seppa PA# P30 Eklund #346, Au	70-110.00

*2826 -PERU-COLONIAL COINAGE-PHILIP II-2 Reales ND, assayer's initials PL, Lima. Ex-Medina collection (see plate #141 in his book MONEDAS HISPANO-AMERICANAS). He describes it as complete crowned shield with arms of Spain surrounded by dotted circles; to left, a letter that appears to be P and below L; legend: PHILIPPVS D.G. HISPANIARVM. Reverse: Shield of Castille and Leon surrounded by dotted circle of points; legend: ET I . . . DIARVM REX. Medina further states that this is the only piece known of the Lima Mint that can be attributed to the reign of Philip II. This round piece depicting cetain perfection in its engraving and striking are qualities which are destined to rapidly diminish with time. Very Fine crude, ... 500-1,000.00

*2827 -CC10386 4 Reales, Charles II 1684V, XF for issue extremely rare, ... 300-500.00

*2828	-PHILIP V-CC11719 1 Real 1717M VF nice quite rare early type	50-100.00
*2829	-CC11754 1 Real 1726M, Fine holed.	30.00+
2830	-CC12081 2 Reales 1731 Rare Abt. VF.	30-50.00
*2831	-FERDINAND VI-CC13390 1 Real 1755JD, Fine-VF Holed looped,	15-30.00
2832	-CHARLES III-CC14076 1/2 Real 1773JM, Good-VG.	5-10.00
2833	-CC14076 1/2 Real 1773JM, VG,	10.00+
2834	-CC14085 1/2 Real 1774MJ, Fine weak.	10.00+
2835	-CC14140 1/2 Real 1782MI, VG,	6-10.00
2836	-Group of 7 Coins: CC14140 1/2 Real 1782MI, VG; CC14353 1 Real 1784MI, VG; CC16165 1793IJ, VG; CC17979 1829JP, VG; CC14542 2 Reales 1780MI, Good; CC16390 1801IJ, Good CC18181 1819JP, VG.	20-30.00
2837	-CC14160 1/2 Real 1785MI, VG,	6-10.00
2838	-CC14381 1 Real 1788IJ, VG,	10.00+
2839	-CC14542 2 Reales 1780MI, VG rare.	15-25.00
2840	-CC14603 2 Reales 1787MI, VG,	10.00+
2841	-Group of 6 coins: CC14603 2 Reales 1787MI, graing planchet, VG-Fine; CC14610 1788 IJ, VG; CC14624 1793IJ, (variety with elongated laurels) VG+; CC16339 1795IJ, Fine VF; CC16389 1801IJ, VG-Fine; CC18181 1819JP, Fine,	30-50.00
2842	-CHARLES IV-CC15999 1/2 Real 1790IJ, VG.	10.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2843	-PERU COLONIAL COINAGE-CHARLES IV CONT.-CC16188 1 Real 1796IJ, VG.	10.00+
2844	-CC16315 2 Reales 1792IJ, VG+.	10.00+
2845	-CC16363 2 Reales 1798IJ, VF,.	10-15.00
2846	-Group of 3 coins: CC16382 2 Reales 1800IJ, VG; CC16447 1808JP, VG-Fine; CC16339 1795IJ, VG-Fine,.	30.00+
2847	-Group of 2 Coins: CC16438 2 Reales 1807JP, Fine-VF; CC18147 1816JP, VG dings,.	15-20.00
2848	-CC16459 4 Reales 1789IJ, Carolus, Good-VG,.	50.00+
2849	-CC16483 4 Reales 1792IJ, VG, rare,	50.00+
2850	-CC16510 4 Reales 1796IJ, Good-VG rare,.	50-85.00
2851	-FERDINAND VII-CC17693 1/4 Real 1819, Good,.	5.00+
2852	-CC17696 1/4 Real 1820, VF holed,.	10.00+
2853	-CC17776 1/2 Real 1815JP, VG,.	6-10.00
2854	-CC17785 1/2 Real 1816JP, Fine,.	10.00+
2855	-CC17812 1/2 Real 1819JP, Fine,.	10.00+
2856	-CC17821 1/2 Real 1820JP, VG-Fine.	10.00+
2857	-CC17821 1/2 Real 1820JP, VF,.	20.00+
2858	-CC17953 1 Real 1817JP, Fine,.	10.00+
2859	-CC17963 1 Real 1818JP, VG,.	5-10.00
2860	-CC17989 1 Real 1821JP, VG,.	5-10.00
2861	-CC17989 1 Real 1821JP, Fine,.	10.00+
2862	-CC17989 1 Real 1821JP, Good-VG.	10-15.00
2863	-CC18079, C99 2 Reales 1812JP, Fine.	10.00+
2864	-CC18169, C99 2 Reales 1818JP, "P" in base of assayer closed, Abt. Fine.	12-18.00
2865	-CC18181, C99 2 Reales 1819JP, VG+	10.00+
2866	-CC18181, C99 2 Reales 1819JP, Weak shield Fine.	12-18.00
2867	-CC18191, C99 2 Reales 1820JP, Fine.	10.00+
2868	-CC18376, C100 4 Reales 1821SP, Nearly Fine.	60-80.00
2869	-PERU PROVISIONAL COINAGE-PE132, C123 1/4 Peso 1823, Thin issue, Fine dings.	5-10.00
2870	-PE132.1, C123 1/4 Peso 1823, very thick issue, VF weakness,	10-20.00
2871	-PERU REGULAR COINAGE-PE15, C127.1 1/4 Real 1933, VF,.	10.00+
2872	-Group of 4 coins: PE20, C127.1 1/4 Real 1840 holed VF; PE24 1843 holed VF; PE26 1845 holed VF; PE36 1855 holed Fine-VF.	5.00+
2873	-PE26, C127.1 1/4 Real 1845, Fine.	10.00+
2874	-PE36, C127.1 1/4 Real 1855, Good.	5.00+
2875	-PE36, C127.1 1/4 Real 1855 "Lima" normal, XF.	20.00+
2876	-PE36, C127.1 1/4 Real 1855, Unc,.	10-20.00
* 2877	-PE36, C127.1 1/4 Real 1855, word "Lima" radically doubled, Au-Unc,.	50.00+
2878	-PE37* C127.1 1/4 Real 1856/1896 overdate, XF.	30.00+
2879	-PE47, C127.1 1/2 Real 1830/28, Fine some corrossion,.	15.00+
2880	-PE62, C128.1 1/2 Real 1833MM, Fine.	10.00+
2881	-PE92, Y3 1/2 Real 1858MB, VF.	10-20.00
2882	-PE92, Y1 1/2 Real 1858MB, VF-XF for issue but weak obv. and die clogged and "5" in date missing.	15.00+
* 2883	-PE92, Y1 1/2 Real 1858MB, defective planchet in rev. field quite interesting, VF.	50.00+
2884	-PE94, Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, VF.	20.00+
2885	-PE94, Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, XF.	30-50.00
2886	-PE94, Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, crude XF-Au toned,.	50.00+
* 2887	-PE94, Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, Au-Unc.	50-100.00
2888	-PE94* Y3 1/2 Real 1860YB, (9 out of about 10 of these coins are very clear and detailed), Additional letter below MRL for Medio Real but this one does not, VF,.	50.00+
2889	-PE113, C129.1 1 Real 1834MM, VF,.	15-20.00
2890	-PE143, C130.1 2 Reales 1826JM, thick head right rev. scratch, Fine-VF,.	10.00+
2891	-PE143, C130.1 2 Reales 1826JM, variety with skinny head, VF,.	15-25.00
2892	-PE143, C130.1 2 Reales 1826JM, VG,.	5.00+
2893	-PE144, C130.1 2 Reales 1827JM, VG,.	5-10.00
2894	-PE145, C130.1 2 Reales 1828JM, VF,.	10-15.00
2895	-PE145* C130.1 2 Reales 1828/29JM, Unlisted overdate fine rare,.	20.00+
2896	-PE147, C130.1 2 Reales 1830JM, Abt. VF.	10.00+
2897	-PE174, C171 4 Reales 1838MU, Arequipa, Abt. Fine.	20-30.00
2898	-PE175, C131.3 4 Reales 1835B, VF.	20-35.00
* 2899	-PE176, C131.3 4 Reales 1836B, Coins in Cornicopia well detailed, VF,.	30.00+
* 2900	-PE176, C131.3 4 Reales 1836B, Coins in Cornicopia quite crude, Au,.	50-100.00
2901	-PERU-TRANSITIONAL COINAGE-PE742, Y2 50 Centimos 1858MB, XF luster,.	50.00+
* 2902	-PE742, Y2 50 Centimos 1858MB, Well struck toning XF,.	50-100.00
2903	-PERU-DECIMAL COINAGE-Group of 2 coins: PE439, Y10 2 Centavos 1863 Fine dings; PE442, Y10a, 1876 VF-XF,.	10-15.00
2904	-PE489, Y14, 1/2 Dinero 1897VN, VF rare.	35-60.00
2905	-PE489, Y14, 1/2 Dinero 1897VN, XF-Au.	50-100.00
2906	-PE490, Y14, 1/2 Dinero 1900/1890JL, VF scarce,.	20.00+
2907	-PE500, Y14, 1/2 Dinero 1903JF, Au,.	20-40.00
* 2908	-PE514, Y14 1/2 Dinero 1916FG, with error "Feruana", Bu.	30-60.00
2909	-PE572, Y15 1 Dinero 1866YB, VF.	5.00+
2910	-PE584, Y15 1 Dinero 1893TF, rare VG,.	15-25.00
2911	-PE587, Y15 1 Dinero 1896TF, Abt. Fine rare.	15-25.00
2912	-PE590, Y15 1 Dinero 1897VN, Radically doubled "8" in date, Abt. VF.	20.00+
* 2913	-PE607, Y15a, 1 Dinero 1886 rare 1 year type Cuzco sign of mounting.	30.00
2914	-PE667, Y16 1/5 Sol 1875YJ, Initials wide apart toned Unc.	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
2915	-PERU DECIMAL COINAGE CONT.-PE670, Y16 1/5 Sol 1893TL, JR at base of shield, VG rare	15-25.00
2916	-PE674, Y16 1/5 Sol 1897JF, VG	10.00+
2917	-PE677, Y16 1/5 Sol 1899JF, XF-Au.	10-20.00
2918	-PE678, Y16 1/5 Sol 1900/1800JF, XF rare,	30-50.00
2919	-PE680, Y16 1/5 Sol 1901JF, Fine,	5-10.00
2920	-Group of 3 coins: PE682, Y16 1/5 Sol 1903JF, XF; PE683 1906JF VF-XF; PE685 1907FG XFine,	20.00+
2921	-PE686, Y16 1/5 Sol 1908/7FG, Au,	30-50.00
2922	-PE688, Y16 1/5 Sol 1909, Fine scarce.	10-20.00
2923	-PE691, Y16 1/5 Sol 1912FG, "9" in date and "S" & "L" doubled XF,	10-20.00
2924	-PE692, Y16 1/5 Sol 1913FG, XF,	10.00+
2925	-PE694, Y16 1/5 Sol 1915FG, "9" in date doubled very rare date VF.	100-150.00
2926	-PE695, Y16 1/5 Sol 1916FG, Normal legends XF.	10.00+
2927	-PE695, Y16 1/5 Sol 1916FG, double die XF.	15.00+
2928	-PE695* Y16 1/5 Sol 1916FG, Reverse legend radically doubled Au-Unc. luster.	30.00+
2929	-PE695* Y16 1/5 Sol 1916FG legends in obverse and reverse radically doubled including date VF-XF.	20-30.00
2930	-PE695* Y16 1/5 Sol 1916FG, Some letters in legend in obv. and rev. are doubled also "1" and "9" in date, VF,	15.00+
2931	-PE696, Y16 1/5 Sol 1917FG, Only "M" in word "Firme" is doubled radically XF rare date.	50.00+
2932	-PE696, Y16 1/5 Sol 1917FG, Reverse legend radically doubled rare date, XF,	50.00+
2933	-Group of 3 Coins: PE371, Y29 1 Peseta 1880BF "Peseta" normal without period, VF; 1880BF word "Peseta" normal period after "B" below wreath; "E" in "Peseta" radically doubled, period after "B" below wreath, Fine-VF,	30.00+
2934	-PE371, Y29 1 Peseta 1880, XF.	10.00+
2935	-PE371, Y29 1 Peseta 1880BF, word "Peseta" normal period after "B" below wreath Fine	5-10.00
2936	-PE371* Y29 1 Peseta 1880BF, "E" in "Peseta" radically doubled period after "B" below wreath Fine-VF.	10.00+
2937	-PE371*, Y29 1 Peseta 1880BF, word "Peseta" normal no period after "B" below wreath VGood scarce.	10.00+
2938	-PE746, Y17 1/2 Sol 1864, VF,	15.00+
2939	-PE749, Y17 1/2 Sol 1907FG, Fine	10.00+
2940	-PE750* Y17 1/2 Sol 1908/7FG, VF-XF dings.	30.00+
2941	-PE750* Y17 1/2 Sol 1908/7FG, VF-XF dings.	35-50.00
2942	-PE753, Y17 1/2 Sol 1915FG, XF,	10-18.00
2943	-PE753, Y17 1/2 Sol 1915FG, Au,	15-20.00
2944	-PE900, Y58, 20 Soles 1965, scarce Bu.	10-20.00
*2945	-PE900, Y58 20 Soles 1965, Bu.	10-20.00
2946	-PERU CROWNS-E-, C76 8 Reales 1806, Charles III VF, obv. scratch,	30.00+
*2947	-E74A, C96 8 Reales 1809JP, Ferdinand with bust of C96.1 (technically a one year type), VF,	100-150.00
*2948	-E87, C96 8 Reales 1819JP, Ferdinand VI, minor dings, XF,	100.00+
2949	-E95, C101a 8 Reales 1824T, Ferdinand VI Cuzco, Fine crude as expected for issue but	
*2950	-E95 8 Reales 1824T, Extra Fine but with usual weak shield which typifies the short-lived issues of the CUZCO colonial mint. Priced in Elizondo's second edition (1971) at $150.00, we feel that our estimate is reasonable at,	250.00+
*2951	-E112, C132.1a 8 Reales 1828JM, Lima type XF holed,	100-150.00
2952	-E130, C132.1a 8 Reales 1839MB, Lima Abt. VF weakness.	50.00+

*2953	-C132.2 8 Reales 1840MV, Rare, seldom offered type and date extremely difficult to obtain. When rarely offered, this type usually turns up as an 1839MV. This one is 1840MV and even in this Fine grade, it deserves a bid exceeding of,	1,500-2,500.00

THE DIVERSIFICATION OF THE MANY DIFFERENT ITEMS OFFERED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG IS THE BEST PROOF WE CAN GIVE YOU OF OUR AIM TO PLEASE EVERYONE. YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO FIND SOMETHING OF YOUR INTEREST IN THIS CATALOG NO MATTER WHAT YOUR SPECIALTY IS'.

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
	-PERU-CROWNS CONT.	
2954	-C132.1c 8 Reales 1843MB weak VGood-Fine	40-55.00

*2955	-E159 Lima li49MB, This date is of the highest degree of rarity. Not ever offered by us and missing at most advanced collections, Abt. VFine, ...	2000.00+
2956	-E192, Y18.2 1 Sol 1869YB, XF.	20-30.00
2957	-E196 Y18.2 1 Sol 1872YJ, Lima TypeII VF-XF,.	20-25.00
2958	-E206, Y18.4 1 Sol 1881BF Small RB in reverse XF,.	20-30.00
2959	-E-, Y18.5a 1 Sol 1882BF, not in Elizondo weak "R.B." on reverse, VF-XF.	30.00+
2960	-Group of 2 coins: E225 Y18.12 1 Sol 1894TP, VG; E245 Y36.2 1930, Fine	25.00+
2961	-E237, Y30a 5 Pesetas 1882, cut out brooch,.	100.00+
2962	-E- Y73 50 Soles 1971, Bu,.	17-22.00
*2963	-PE-, Y125 8 Reales 1822, crown counterstamp in 8 Reales type by the royalist, Fine.	50-100.00
2964	-PERU-TRADE COINAGE-Y21 1/2 Libra 1966ZBR, Bu.	60-85.00

*2965	-Commemorative 12 Escudos Gold Cuzco (Commemorative), To the liberator Simon Bolivar, depicting obv: Simon Bolivar, rev: ruins and radiant sun. Important and rare numismatic piece. We have not seen any recent offerings, but several years ago these pieces were bringing in the five thousand dollar range. Nice, XFine, it should exceed, ...	6000.00+

21 YEARS IN NUMISMATICS
ALMANZAR'S

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
		10.00+
2966	-PHILLIPINES-DECIMAL COINAGE-Y3 10 Centimos 1868, VG,	5.00+
2967	-Y9 10 Centimos 1883/2 Fine for wear but heavy scratches in obverse.	5.00+
2968	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, VG,	5.00+
2969	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, VG porous.	5.00+
2970	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, obverse scratched, Fine.	5-10.00
2971	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, Fine,	15-25.00
2972	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, Abt. XF.	30-50.00
2973	-Y9 10 Centimos 1885, Au,	10.00+
2974	-Y4 20 Centimos 1868, obverse scratch, Fine.	12-20.00
2975	-Y4 20 Centimos 1868, Fine,	12-18.00
2976	-Y4 20 Centimos 1868, VF heavy obverse dings,	15-25.00
2977	-Y4 20 Centimos 1868, Fine-VF.	15-30.00
2978	-Y4 20 Centimos 1868, VF,	10.00+
2979	-Y10 20 Centimos 1882, VG ding,	10.00+
2980	-Y10 20 Centimos 1882, VG pitting.	20-35.00
2981	-Y10 20 Centimos 1882, Fine.	30.00+
2982	-Y10 20 Centimos 1882, Abt. VF,	20.00+
2983	-Y10 20 Centimos 1884, VG scratches dings, scarce.	10.00+
2984	-Y10 20 Centimos 1885, Abt. Fine heavy obverse dings,	10.00+
2985	-Y10 20 Centimos 1885, F-VF.	15-25.00
2986	-Y10 20 Centimos 1885, Light scratches, VF,	20-30.00
2987	-Y10 20 Centimos 1885, Abt. XF,	35.00+
2988	-Y5 50 Centimos 1868, Abt. VF.	50.00+
* 2989	-Y5 50 Centimos 1868, VF,	35-55.00
2990	-Y11 50 Centimos 1882, VF.	50.00+
* 2991	-Y11 50 Centimos 1882, Abt. XF minor dings,	15.00+
2992	-Y11 50 Centimos 1883, VG dings.	30-50.00
2993	-Y11 50 Centimos 1883, VF+	35-50.00
2994	-Y11 50 Centimos 1885, XF.	50-85.00
* 2995	-Y11 50 Centimos 1885, Choice XF,	100.00+
* 2996	-Y11 50 Centimos 1885, Au.	25-30.00
2997	-Y13 1 Peso 1897, hole at top in rim,	60-80.00
* 2998	-Y13 1 Peso 1897, pilling in obverse, VF-XF.	60-80.00
* 2999	-Y13 1 Peso 1897, VF-XF.	50-85.00
* 3000	-Y13 1 Peso 1897, XF,	5-10.00
3001	-PHILLIPINES-MONETARY REFORM-Y18 10 Centavos 1903, XF.	10-18.00
3002	-Y18 10 Centavos 1903S, light scratches, Abt. VF,	15.00+
3003	-Y18 10 Centavos 1903S, minor scratches, Fine.	20-30.00
3004	-Group of 7 coins: Y18 10 Centavos 1903, Fine dings; 1904S Fine; Y22 1917S VG; 1918S Fine-VF; 1917S surface dings VF; 1929M Abt. VF; Y31 1945D XF.	10-20.00
3005	-Group of 3 coins: Y18 10 Centavos 1903 ding VF; 1904S VF-XF; Y22 1929M Abt. Fine,	15.00+
3006	-Group of 5 coins: Y18 10 Centavos 1903 two field dings VF; 1903 dings minor cuts VF; 1904S light scratch Fine-VF; Dings XF	5.00+
3007	-Y22 10 Centavos 1915S, Scarce VG.	10.00+
3008	-Y22 10 Centavos 1935M, XF+.	7-10.00
3009	-Y19 20 Centavos 1903, VF+	5.00+
3010	-Y19 20 Centavos 1904S, scratches VG,	10-15.00
3011	-Y19 20 Centavos 1905S, Fine,	5.00+
3012	-Y23 20 Centavos 1907, Abt. VG,	5.00+
3013	-Y23 20 Centavos 1907S, Good-VG.	5.00+
3014	-Y23 20 Centavos 1908S, Good,	6-10.00
3015	-Y23 20 Centavos 1918S, VG,	10.00+
3016	-Y23 20 Centavos 1918S, Fine,	25.00+
3017	-Group of 8 coins: Y23 20 Centavos 1918S, Good; Y32 1938M VF; Y32 1944D XF (2); Y32 1944D VF (2); 1945D XF (2).	-----
3018	-Y32 20 Centavos 1945D, UNC	20-30.00
3019	-Y20 50 Centavos 1903, XF.	10.00+
3020	-Y24 50 Centavos 1918S, scratches Abt. VF.	15-25.00
3021	-Y24 50 Centavos 1918S, XF dings,	20-30.00
3022	-Y24 50 Centavos 1921, Au-Unc.	10-15.00
3023	-Y33 50 Centavos 1944S, XF,	10.00+
3024	-Y33 50 Centavos 1945S, Unc. friction.	20.00+
3025	-Y21 1 Peso 1903S, heavy dings VF.	30.00+
3026	-Y21 1 Peso 1903S, XF.	30-50.00
3027	-Y21 1 Peso 1903S, choice XF,	20.00+
3028	-Y21 1 Peso 1905S, VF-XF,	25-35.00
3029	-Y21 1 Peso 1905S, Abt. XF,	

PLEASE DO NOT ASK US TO DIVULGE OTHER BIDS. THIS IS NOT IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF SALE.

HIGHER BIDS WILL BE REDUCED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE TERMS OF SALE TO 10% ABOVE THE SECOND HIGHEST BID!

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3030	-PHILIPPINES-Group of 3 coins: y25 1 Peso 1907S, Fine; Y42 1961 Unc, Y43 1963 Unc,	50.00+
3031	-Y25 1 Peso 1908S, rough surface Abt. VF,	15.00+
3032	-Y25 1 Peso 1908S, scratch Fine-VF,	15.00+
3033	-Y25 1 Peso 1908S, XF nice,	20-30.00
3034	-Y25 1 Peso 1909S, VFine,	15.00+
3035	-Y25 1 Peso 1909S, VFine,	16-20.00
3036	-Y25 L Peso 1910S, Vfine,	15-20.00
3037	-Y25 1 Peso 1910S, XFine,	20.00+
3038	-Y25 1 Peso 1911S, Light obverse scratch scarce date VFine,	30.00+
3039	-Y25 1 Peso 1912S, Scratches VFine,	15.00+
3040	-Y25 1 Peso 1912S, Minor dings VFine,	25.00+
3041	-Y42 1 Peso 1961, Au-Unc,	15.00+
3042	-Y42 1 Peso 1961, Au-Unc,	15.00+
*3043	-POLAND- AA940 Kasimar IV Grand Duke of Lithuania 1447-92, Billon Wire Denier obverse Crown, Reverse: Eagle, which even today is the Polish national symbol,	20-40.00
3044	-10 Zlotych 1964. Unc,	35.00+
*3045	-PORTUGAL-20 Reis pattern 1863 Louis I, Mule with a Belgium reverse, Unc but some tarnishing, should bring at least,	100.00+
3046	-Group of 2 Coins: Y8 50 Reis 1889 VF; Y20 1893, XF.	15.00+
3047	-Y21 100 Reis 1891 Scarce date, VF	20.00+
3048	-Y29 100 Reis 1909, Au,	10.00+
3049	-Y10 200 Reis 1862, Scarce VF,	30-45.00
3050	-Group of 3 Coins: Y10a 200 Reis 1887 VF; Y30 1909 Au-Unc; Y31 500 Reis 1908 XF,	20-30.00
3051	-Y25 200 Reis 1898 400th Anniversary of Discovery of India, Toned Unc,	20.00+
3052	-Y11 500 Reis 1879, Toned XF,	15-20.00
3053	-Y11 500 Reis 1888, VF+,	10.00+
3054	-Y11 500 Reis 1888, XF toned,	15.00+
3055	-Y23 500 Reis 1891, XFine,	12-16.00
3056	-Y26 500 Reis 1898 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of India, XF,	20-30.00
3057	-Y32 500 Reis 1910, Peninsular War Centennial, Abt. XF,	30-50.00
3058	-Y34 500 Reis 1910, Peninsular War Centennial, Abt. XF,	25.00+
*3059	-Y27 1000 Reis 1898, 400th Anniversary of the Discovery of India, Toned Unc,	100.00+
3060	-Y24 1000 Reis 1899, XF,	50.00+
3061	-Y33 1000 Reis 1910, Peninsular War Centennial, Abt. XF,	50.00+
3062	-Group of 3 Coins: Y48 10 Centavos 1915, Au; Y50 50 Centavos 1913, XF; Y51 1 Escudo 1915, VF,	30.00+
3063	-Y51 1 Escudo 1915, Abt. XF,	30-50.00
3064	-Group of 3 Coins: Y64-66 5-10 and 20 Escudos, 500th Anniversary of the death of Henry the Navigator, Unc toned,	50.00+
3065	-Y56 10 Escudos 1928, Battle of Ourigue, Toned Unc,	25-40.00
3066	-Group of 3 Coins: Y59 10 Escudos 1932, VF-XF; Y63 1955 XF; Y69 20 Escudos 1966, Au-Unc,	20.00+
3067	-Y62 20 Escudos 1953, 25th Anniversary of Financial Reform, Minor ding XF,	15.00+
3068	-Y62 20 Escudos 1953, 25th Anniversary of Financial Reform, Friction Unc,	20.00+
3069	-Y70 50 Escudos 1968, Unc,	10.00+
3070	-Y76 50 Escudos 1969, Unc,	10.00+
3071	-Y77 50 Escudos 1971, Unc,	10.00+
3072	-Y78 50 Escudos 1972, Unc,	10.00+
*3073	-PUERTO RICO OR ST. MARTIN-Fleur-de-lis counterstamped in French, Laird, similar to Duffield's #1163. Coin Good, counterstamp Fine, should bring,	50.00+
3074	-Y3 20 Centavos 1895, VF-XF,	70-100.00
*3075	-Y4 40 Centavos 1896, VG rare,	70-100.00

*3076 -El Y5 1 Peso 1895, toned UNC but most accurately described by stating that although uncirculated, it does have tiny bagmarks in the Obv. indicating that it does have some mishandling. We have not had the chance to physically compare this coin with others that have been offered in prices ranging from $8,000 to $10,000. We have however taken close looks at those photos including specimens offered by New England Rare Coin Gallery in their July 11th catalog for $10,000, and we feel that ours is perhaps a nicer specimen. The steel gray finish of this coin does not lend to a better photo, but it is a nice coin with perfect rim and so on. We expect bids to oscillate between, 3,500-5,500.00

*3077	-ROMAN-12 Unciae, 225-175BC, Head of Janus, coin usually found in this, grade, VG,	100.00+
*3078	-Maximian Herculius, 276-282AD, (Imp. Prob. US PF Aug), XF,	- - - -

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*3079	-ROMAN CONT.-AE4 306-337AD, Mint Constantinopolis, Constantine I, Flavius, Valerius, Aurelius, Constantius, Caesar,.	- - - -
*3080	-Delmateus 335-337AD, Struck during the reign of Constantine, father of Delmatius, one standard between soldiers, Fine+, ...	- - - -
3081	-ROMANIA-Y16 5 Lei 1880B, Fine,.	20-35.00
3082	-Y23 5 Lei 1883, Fine, ...	20-50.00
3083	-RUSSIA- Y47 1/4 Kopek 1900, B/Unc,.	10-20.00
3084	-Y19 5 Kopek 1865, Fine-VF,.	10.00+
*3085	-Y28 1 Rouble 1859, Nicholas I Menonal Commemorative light toning XF-Au, ...	200-300.00
3086	-Y43 1 Rouble 1883, Alexander III coronation, XF toned,.	100.00+
*3087	-Y43 1 Rouble 1883 Alexander III coronation XF choice toned, ...	100-150.00
*3088	-Y60 1 Rouble 1896, Nicholas II coronation, Toned Unc, ...	200.00+
*3089	-Y68 1 Rouble 1912, Napoleon Defeat Centennail choice golding toned with Proof-like Field	500.00+
*3090	-Y70 1 Rouble 1913, 300th Anniversary of Romanou Dynasty, Friction Unc,.	50.00+
*3091	-Y62 5 Roubles 1902, Gold Unc, ...	100.00+
3092	-Set of 16 coins: Commemorating the 1980 Moscow Olympics, Y145-150-154 and 161, 5 Roubles (8) 10 Roubles (8) 1979, Encapsulated Matte finish, Proof in case (with room for 12 more additional coins to be struck later),.	450.00+
*3093	-SAINT THOMAS AND PRINCE ISLANDS-2 Centavos 1890, Scarce VF, ...	30-50.00
3094	-Y20 5 Escudos 1962, Unc,.	10.00+
3095	-Y14 10 Escudos 1951, XF light but numerous scratches, ...	10.00+
3096	-Y21 50 Escudos 1970, Unc, ...	10.00+
3097	-SAN MARINO-Y1 5 Centesimi 1869, Copper Abt. Fine, ...	5.00+
3098	-SYCHELLES-KM1 Proof Set 1969, ...	20-35.00
*3099	-SIERRA LEONE-Y5 50 Cents 1791, quite rare type VG-Fine, ...	100-200.00
3100	-SOUTH AFRICA/ZUID AFRIKAANSCHE REPUBLIC-Group of 4 coins: Y1 1 Penny 1898 Abt. XF; Y2 3 Pence 1893 Fine; Y4 1 Shilling 1892 Fine; Y6 2½ Shillings 1894 Fine-VF,. . . .	30-50.00
3101	-Y3 6 Pence 1892, VF-XF nice,.	20.00+
3102	-Y6 2½ Shillings 1896, XFine,.	35-50.00
3103	-UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA-Y29 2 Shillings 1933, VF scarce,.	30-50.00
3104	-Y29 2 Shillings 1934, VFine,.	15.00+
3105	-Y48 5 Shillings 1948, Proof like Unc, ...	50.00+
3106	-Group of 4 coins: Y48 5 Shillings 1948 XF; Y56 1952 XF; 1949 XF-Au; Y67 1953 Proof like, Y48 1949, XF+,.	60-90.00
3107	-Y56 5 Shillings 1952, XFine,.	20.00+
3108	-Y67 5 Shillings 1953, Proof,.	30-50.00
3109	-Y70 5 Shillings 1960, Proof,.	30-40.00
3110	-SOUTH AFRICA REPUBLIC-Y77 50 Cents 1961, Unc, ...	20.00+
3111	-Y77 50 Cents 1961, Proof like,.	30.00+
3112	-Y77 50 Cents 1964, Choice Proof,.	20.00+
*3113	-SPAIN-Iberico Castillo Mint 80-76BC, Attributed by Smithsonian, VF, RR, ...	- - - -
3114	-Dinero 1390-1406 Enrique III Toledo Mint Attributed by Smithsonian, Fine, ...	- - - -
*3115	-Cruzado 1369-1379 Enrique II Attributed by Smithsonian, Fine-VF for issue,.	- - - -
3116	-Reinfeld-Hobson pg. 403 #23 8 Maravedis 1606, ...	25.00+
3117	-4 Maravedis 1652 c/s Phillip III with 8 Maravedis and 12 Maravedis c/s Phillip IV Fine-VF,.	25.00+
3118	-1663-16 Maravedis of Philippe IIII-MS assayer, coin off-center roughly 30%, ...	15-30.00
3119	-Group of 8 Coins: CC12134 2 Reales 1737JF, Madrid, VG; CC14463 1770PJ, Madrid Fair CC12036 1724J, Seville, Fair; CC11967 1717J, Madrid, Fine holed; CC12004 1721A, Madrid, VG holed; CC12018 1722, Seville, VG-Fine; CC16448 1808AI, Madrid VG-Fine; CC18260 1828JB, Seville, VGood, ...	25-50.00
3120	-CC19167 4 Maravedis 1847, Jubia Copper Isabel II, VFine,.	15.00+
3121	-C108 8 Maravedis 1815, Jubia Copper Ferdinand VII, Very Good very Crude,.	15.00+
3122	-C108 8 Maravedis 1817, Jubia Copper Ferdinand VII, VGood, ...	15.00+
*3123	-C118 8 Maravedis 1833, Segovia Silver Platte, XF, ...	30.00+
3124	-C111 8 Maravedis 1818, Jubia Copper Ferdinand VII, Very Good, ...	10.00+
3125	-C111 8 Maravedis 1818, Jubia Mint, XF nice copper,.	15-20.00
3126	-C111 8 Maravedis 1820, Jubia Mint copper, Good-VGood, ...	10.00+
3127	-C111 8 Maravedis 1820, Jubia Mint copper Ferdinand VII, VFine,.	15.00+
3128	-Group of 2 coins: C111 8 Maravedis 1821 Jubia Mint copper Ferdinand VII; C118 8 Maravedis 1833, Segovia Mint copper, VG,.	15.00+
3130	-C170.1 8 Maravedis 1855, Barcelona Mint, Very rare, ...	70-100.00
3131	-C170.2 8 Maravedis 1845, Jubia Mint copper Isabel II, Very Good,.	10.00+
3132	-C170.2 8 Maravedis 1847, Jubia Mint Isabel II, light corrosion rare Abt. Fine,. . .	10.00+
3133	-C170.3 8 Maravedis 1838, Segovia copper Isabel II, Good,.	10.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3134	-SPAIN CONT.-C170.3 8 Maravedis 1841, Segovia copper, VG,.	10.00+
3135	-C170.3 8 Maravedis 1843, Segovia copper Isabel II planchet defect, VG,.	10.00+
3136	-Y172.1 2 Reales 1848, Madrid Mint, Scarce Fine-VFine, ...	30-60.00
*3137	-C73 1 Escudo 1796MF, with Dutch East Indies mark to keep coin in Indies Rev: VF-XFine,.	125-200.00
*3138	-C74.1 2 Escudos 1798MF, VF-XF tiny dings, ...	325.00
*3139	-Y74.1 2 Escudos 1808, Madrid Mint Charles IV, minor adjustment and marks in rev. VF	300.00+
*3140	-CC4414 4 Escudos ND, B, Philip II, Burgos, VF, ...	2,000.00+
*3141	-SPAIN-DECIMAL COINAGE-Y22.1 10 Reales 1853, Fine-VF,.	50.00+
3142	-SPAIN-THIRD DECIMAL COINAGE-Y56 50 Centimos 1870, holed VG, ...	30-60.00
3143	-YA76 50 Centimos 1880, VFine, ...	10.00+
3144	-Y79 50 Centimos 1892, VFine,.	10.00+
3145	-Y79 50 Centimos 1892/82PGM, Fine-VF,.	15.00+
*3146	-Y83 50 Centimos 1894, VF-XF,.	50.00+
3147	-Y87 50 Centimos 1896, VFine,.	25-50.00
3148	-Group of 3 coins: y92 50 Centimos 1904 XF; Y93 1910 VF-XF; Y102 1926 XF, ...	15-20.00
3149	-YA55 1 Peseta 1869, Provisional Government, Good-VG,.	10-20.00
3150	-YA55 1 Peseta 1869, Provisional Government, Fine, ...	30.00+
3151	-YA55 1 Peseta 1869, Provisional Government, rare Fine-VF, ...	50.00+
3152	-YA55 1 Peseta 1869, Provisional Government, rare type VF, ...	50-100.00
*3153	-YA55 1 Peseta 1869, Provisional Government, nice coin and rare type VF-XF,.	100-200.00
3154	-Group of 5 coins: Y58 1 Peseta 1870, VG; Y80 1891, Good; C76 2 Pesetas 1882MSM, VG YA76 50 Centimos 1880, no date in star, VF-XF; Y87 1900, Fine,.	25-45.00
3155	-YB75 1 Peseta 1876, rare ding Fine, ...	20.00+
*3156	-YB76 1 Peseta 1885, Very rare, XF toned,.	150.00+
3157	-Y84 1 Peseta 1893PGL, VG Scarce type, ...	15-25.00
3158	-Y88 1 Peseta 1900, XFine, ...	25.00+
3159	-Y94 1 Peseta 1903, Fine-VF, ...	10-20.00
3160	-Y113 1 Peseta 1947(56) date in star "56", VF rare,.	25.00+
3161	-Y59 2 Pesetas 1869(69) date in star "69", VFine	30.00+
3162	-Y59 2 Pesetas 1870(74), VFine,.	30-50.00
3163	-YC76 2 Pesetas 1883(83), VFine, ...	15.00+
*3164	-Y61 5 Pesetas 1871(71)SDM, Abt. XF, ...	100-200.00
3165	-Y82 5 Pesetas 1888, Fine, ...	25.00+
*3166	-Y82 5 Pesetas 1891(91)PGM Proof like B/Unc, Hairline 3mm scratch below shield in rev.	70-400.00
*3167	-Y82 5 Pesetas 1892, minor dings XF, ...	70-100.00
*3168	-Y86 5 Pesetas 1894(94) Proof Like Abt Unc rare, ...	200-400.00
*3169	-Y78 25 Pesetas 1877DEM, dated "18" "77" in stars, XF, ...	250.00+
*3170	-Y90 100 Pesetas 1897(62) Restruck by the Spanish Mint low mintage Unc,.	1,500.00+
3171	-Y122 100 Pesetas 1966(66) Unc,.	7-10.00
3172	-KM102, Proof Set 1973,.	50.00+
3173	-SPANISH-NETHERLANDS-Staivers-Liar 1594? Artois? small crown in shield and no value flauking shield type not shown in Costan Cayon, ...	- - - -
3174	-CC9545 2 Patagon 1645 Brussels Philip IV, VFine,.	500-800.00
3175	-STRAITS SETTLEMENTS/MALAYSIA-Y9a 1 Cent 1897, XF dings, ...	10-20.00
3176	-Y13 5 Cents 1899, Au, ...	10.00+
*3177	-Y16 50 Cents 1896, Abt. XF, ...	50-100.00
3178	-SWEDEN-1 OR-S.M. Monogram AF, Fine, ...	25-50.00
3179	-C55 2 OR S.M. 1777, VG-Fine,.	20.00+
*3180	-Holson 6 1/4 Ore 1632-54, VF scarce early issue,.	- - - -
3181	-H16 1 Daler 1715, VF, ...	- - - -
3182	-1 Daler 1718, VF-XF,.	10-20.00
3183	-H23 1 Daler 1718, XF, ...	- - - -
*3184	-1 Daler 1718, Choice XF,.	50.00+
3185	-Group of 2 coins: Y67 1 Krona 1948TS, Abt. XF; Y68 2 Kronor 1947TS XF, ...	15.00+
3186	-Y40 2 Kronor 1907EB, Unc, ...	25-35.00
3187	-SWITZERLAND-Y18 1 Centime 1902, rare date VF, ...	20-40.00
3188	-Y30 1/2 Franc 1908B, VF,.	5.00+
3189	-Y32 2 Francs 1920B, Au-Unc, ...	10.00+
*3190	-Y34 5 Francs 1922B, low mintage VF-XF, ...	70-100.00
3191	-Y36 5 Francs 1932, Ay-Unc,.	10.00+
*3192	-Y50 5 Francs 1939, Zurich Exposition Unc friction,.	50-80.00
3193	-Y57 5 Francs 1974, Proof in case, ...	15.00+
3194	-Y58 5 Francs 197[illegible] Proof in case, ...	15.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3195	-SWITZERLAND CONT.-Y59 5 Francs 1976, Proof in case,	15.00+
*3196	-Y14S 5 Francs 1879, Basel shooting Festival Solder spot in rim, VF,	50.00+
*3197	-Y15S 5 Francs 1881, Shooting Taler Fribourg, Proof like golden toning,	100-150.00
*3198	-Y16S 5 Francs 1887, Lugano XF toned,	60-90.00
3199	-THAILAND-Y19 2 Att 1874-1882, XF,	10.00
3200	-Y23 2 Att 1887-1905, XF,	10.00+
3201	-TIBET CHINA-Y19.1 5 Skar 15--, VFine,	4.00
3202	-TUNISIA-Y49 10 Francs 1934A, XF,	30-50.00
3203	-H8 1 Dinar 1969, Hannibal Proof,	20.00+
3204	-H9 1 Dinar 1969, Masinissa Proof,	20.00+
3205	-H10 1 Dinar 1969, Jugurtha Proof,	20.00+
3206	-H11 1 Dinar 1969, Virgil Proof,	20.00+
3207	-H15 1 Dinar 1969, Venus Proof popular Venus type,	25.00+
3208	-H17 1 Dinar 1969 Sbeitia-Sufetula Proof,	20.00+
3209	-KM103 1 Dinar 1969, Proof set of ten coins all 1 Dinar 1969 in original case of issue (Krause $250.00),	200-300.00
*3210	-TURKEY-F45 250 Piastres 1899-1908, Abt. Unc,	300-500.00
3211	-TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS-Y2 20 Crown 1974, Bu in original card,	30-50.00
3212	-UGANDA-Y7 5 Shilling 1968 Proof,	10.00+
*3213	-UNATTRIBUTED-Medina actual plate coin in his book, MONEDAS OBSIDIONALES HISPANO-AMERICANAS under the chapter entitled "Monedas Obsidionales de Procedencia Desconocida" (unknown origin). He photographs and describes this coin on page 228 (item #319) as 2 Reales quadrangular monogram on relief with letters "J M P". Certainly an interesting item for 2 Reales specialists or, it will do for the collector of Hispanic coinage. The actual coin is Fine holed and the counter-stamped VFine,	100-200.00
*3214	-UNITED ARAB EMIRATES/FUJA IRAH-H8 50 Riyals 1970 rare only 400 pieces no estimates in catalogues,	- - - -
3215	-UNITED ARAB EMIRATES/SHARJAH-H1 5 Rupees 1965, Bu,	12-15.00
3216	-UNITED STATES-HALF CENTS-CLASSIC HEAD TYPE 1809-1836-1/2 Cent 1835 XFine,	30-50.00
3217	-HALF CENTS-BRAIDED HAIR TYPE 1840-1857- 1/2 Cent 1857, Au,	70-100.00
3217.1	-LARGE CENTS-CORONET TYPE-1816-1857-1 Cent 1855, slanted fives, VF,	10-20.00
3218	-SMALL CENTS-INDIAN HEAD TYPE 1859-1909-VARIETY 3 BRONZE 1864-1909-Group of 21 coins: 1 Cent 1880, 1887, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1909 average Very Good,	10-20.00
3219	-Group of 22 Coins: 1 Cent 1887, 1895, 1895, 1897, 1891, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1906, 1907, 1907, 1907, 1907, 1907, average VG	10-20.00
	-SMALL CENTS-LINCOLN TYPE, WHEAT EARS REVERSE 1909-1958, VARIETY I-BRONZE 1909-1942	
3220	-1 Cent, 1940, Proof,	25.00+
*3221	-TWO CENT PIECES 1864-1873-2 Cents 1864, Unc some luster,	150-200.00
3222	-THREE CENT PIECES (SILVER)-Group of 2 coins: 3 Cents 1852, 1853, Fine light scratches(2)	15.00+
3223	-3 Cents 1852, Fine,	10.00+
3224	-3 Cents 1852, Fine-VF,	10-15.00
3225	-3 Cents 1852, Abt. VF,	15.00+
3226	-3 Cents 1852, VF,	15-20.00+
3227	-3 Cents 1853, Fine,	10.00+
3228	-3 Cents 1853, Fine-VF,	10-15.00
3229	-3 Cents 1853, VF,	15-25.00
3230	-THREE CENT PIECES (NICKEL)-Group of 2 coins: 3 Cents 1865, Fine, 1867, Fine,	10-20.00
3231	-3 Cents 1865, Fine,	10.00+
3232	-5 CENTS LIBERTY HEAD TYPE 1883-1913, VARIETY 2-WITH CENTS, 1883-1913-Group of 13 coins: 5 Cents 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912 average Very Good,	12-20.00
	-NICKET 5 CENTS PIECES-INDIAN HEAD OR BUFFALO TYPE 1913-1938-VARIETY 2-5 CENTS RECESSED	
3233	-5 Cents 1938D, Au,	5-10.00
3234	-HALF DIMES-CAPPED BUST TYPE 1829-1837-1/2 Dime 1830, Fine,	15-25.00
3235	-1/2 Dime 1837, Fine,	15.00+
	-HALF DIMES-LIBERTY SEATED TYPE 1837-1873-VARIETY I-NO STAR ON OBVERSE 1837-1838	
3236	-1/2 Dime 1849/8, XF,	50.00+
3237	-HALF DIMES-VARIETY 2-STARS ON OBVERSE-1838-1853-1/2 Dime 1853, Fine-VF, (with arrows)	15.00+
	-DIMES-LIBERTY SEATED TYPE 1837-1891-VARIETY I-NO STARS ON OBVERSE 1837-1838	
3238	-1 Dime 1838, some corrossion,	70-100.00
3239	-DIMES-VARIETY 2-STARS ON OBVERSE-1838-1853- 10 Cents 1843, VF,	20.00+
3240	-10 Cents 1843, XF,	30.00+
3241	-10 Cents 1848, Abt. XF,	50.00+
3242	-10 Cents 1849, Au. Obv. very light scratch,	100.00+
3243	-10 Cents 1849, XF,	50.00+
3244	-10 Cents 1850, XF-Au,	100.00+
3245	-10 Cents 1850, Au very light scratch in obv.,	150.00+
3246	-10 Cents 1850, Au,	200.00+
*3247	-10 Cents 1850, Au,	200.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
*3248	-10 Cents 1850, Au-Unc, some friction,.	200.00+
*3249	-10 Cents 1850, Au-Unc,.	200-300.00
3250	-10 Cents 1850, Unc., obv. friction, ...	300.00+
*3251	-10 Cents 1850, Toned Unc, nicely slight friction, ...	200-400.00
3252	-10 Cents 1850, Unc friction	300.00+
3253	-10 Cents 1851, VF corrosion,.	15-20.00
3254	-DIMES-BARBER OR LIBERTY HEAD TYPE 1892-1816-Group of 8 Coins: 10 Cents 1898D, 1899 1902, 1905, 1907, 1908, 1910, 1911 average Good,.	12-20.00
3255	-Group of 2 coins: 10 Cents 1907, VF; (1) XF, ...	
*3256	-10 Cents 1914, Unc, ...	100.00+
	-QUARTER DOLLARS-LIBERTY SEATED TYPE 1838-1891-VARIETY 3 ARROWS AT DATE, NO RAYS 1854-1855	
3257	-25 Cents 1854, VF-XF, two minor obv. scratches, ...	30-50.00
3258	-QUARTER DOLLAR-VARIETY I RESUMED 1856-1865-25 Cents 1862, XF-Au,.	50-80.00
3259	-QUARTER DOLLAR-BARBER OR LIBERTY HEAD TYPE 1892-1916-Group of 4 coins: 25 Cents 1902 Good; 1903 Good; 1914 Good; 1915 VG, ...	15.00+
3260	-Group of 65 coins in nearly complete album: 25 Cents 1892, 1893, 1893O, 1893S, 1894, 1895, 1895O, 1895S, 1896, 1896O, 1897, 1897O, 1898, 1898O, 1898S, 1899, 1900, 1900O, 1900S, 1901, 1901O, 1902, 1902O, 1902S, 1903, 1903O, 1903S, 1904, 1904O, 1905, 1905O, 1905S, 1906, 1906O, 1906O, 1907, 1907D, 1907O, 1907S, 1908, 1908D, 1908O 1908S, 1909, 1909D, 1909O, 1900S, 1910, 1910D, 1911, 1911D, 1911S, 1912, 1912S, L913, 1913D, 1914, 1914D, 1915, 1915D, 1915S, 1916, 1916D, most coins Good-VGood, ...	250-350.00
*3261	-25 Cents 1892, minor hairline scratches in obverse field, otherwise Unc with golden toning on reverse,.	200.00+
*3262	-25 Cents 1892O, would be Unc except for poor handling,.	300.00+
3263	-25 Cents 1905O, Fine-VF,.	15-20.00
3264	-QUARTER DOLLAR-STANDING LIBERTY TYPE 1916-1930, VARIETY 2- 1917-1924-25 Cents 1919, XF-Au,.	30-50.00
3265	-HALF DOLLARS-BARBER OR LIBERTY HEAD TYPE 1892-1915-Group of 4 coins: Half Dollars 1915S VG; 1893 Abt. VF dings; 1892 XF, 1892, VF, Columbian Expo,.	30-50.00
*3266	-HALF DOLLAR-LIBERTY SEATED TYPE 1839-91-VARIETY I DESIGN RESUMED-1856-66-Half Dollar 1865S, XF-Au, ...	70-100.00
	-HALF DOLLARS-VARIETY 4-MOTTO "IN GOD WE TRUST" ADDRED ABOVE EAGLE 1866-1873-	
*3267	Half Dollar 1872, XF-Au,.	50-100.00
*3268	-Half Dollar 1873, VF-XF with arrown, light field scratches, ...	50.00+
3269	-Half Dollar 1894S, VG-Fine, ...	15.00+
3270	-Half Dollar 1894S, Fine,.	20.00+
3271	-Half Dollar 1908, Fine-VF,.	15-25.00
3272	-Half Dollar 1912S, Fine,.	10-15.00
3273	-HALF DOLLAR-LIBERTY WALKING TYPE-1916-1947-Half Dollar 1942S, Au-Unc, ...	50.00+
3274	-HALF DOLLAR-FRANKLIN-LIBERTY BELL TYPE 1948-1963-Half Dollar 1952, Bu Choice, . . .	15.00+
3275	-Columbian Exposition Half Dollar 1893, VF,.	7-10.00
*3276	-TRADE DOLLARS 1876-1885-Trade Dollar 1876S, VF for wear but surface pitting,. . . .	50.00+
3277	-SILVER DOLLAR-LIBERTY HEAD OR MORGAN TYPE 1878-1921-1 Dollar 1878CC, VF,.	20.00+
3278	-1 Dollar 1884D, Unc bag marks,.	35.00+
3279	-1 Dollar 1886, Unc, ...	40-50.00
3280	-1 Dollar 1890, Unc, ...	70-100.00
3281	-1 Dollar 1890CC, Bu Proof like finish,.	600-900.00
3282	-1 Dollar 1900, Au-Unc,.	30.00+
3283	-1 Dollar 1901, Bu,.	70-100.00
3284	-1 Dollar 1921, Unc, ...	20.00+
	-UNITED STATES-GOLD COINAGE	
3285	-QUARTER EAGLES-CORONET TYPE 1840-1907-2.5 Dollars 1853, XF, ...	200.00+
3286	-2.5 Dollars 1899, Au minor dings and light scratch, ...	160-200.00
3287	-QUARTER EAGLES-INDIAN HEAD TYPE 1908-1929-2.5 Dollar 1908, XF weak strike,.	150-250.00
3288	-2.5 Dollar 1909, XF,.	200.00+
3289	-2.5 Dollars 1910, XF-Au,.	225.00+
3290	-2.5 Dollars 1915, VF dings, ...	150.00+
3291	-HALF EAGLES-CORONET TYPE (NO MOTTO ABOVE EAGLE) 1839-1866-5.00 Dollars 1846, VF light scratch,.	150-250.00
*3292	-5.00 Dollars 1850C, VF, ...	325-450.00
3293	-HALF EAGLES-CORONET TYPE VARIETY 2 (MOTTO ABOVE EAGLE), 1866-1908-5.00 Dollars 1897S, VF,.	175.00+
3294	-5.00 Dollars 1880, XF nice, ...	150.00+
*3295	-5.00 Dollars 1887S, XF, ...	300-450.00
*3296	-5.00 Dollars 1893, Unc, ...	400.00+
3297	-5.00 Dollars 1897, XF with light markings in surface, ...	200.00+
3298	-5.00 Dollars 1899S, XF-Au,.	200.00+
3299	-5.00 Dollars 1902S, Au-Unc, ...	350.00+
3300	-5.00 Dollars 1907, XF choice, ...	200.00+
3301	-5.00 Dollars 1907D, Au-Unc, ...	350.00+
3302	-HALF EAGLE-INDIAN HEAD TYPE 1908-1929-5.00 Dollars 1909D, VF, ...	200.00+
3303	-5.00 Dollars 1909D, VF-XF,.	225.00+
3304	-5.00 Dollars 1909D, XF, ...	250.00+
3305	-5.00 Dollars 1909D, Au, ...	300.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3306	-UNITED STATES-HALF EAGLES-INDIAN HEAD TYPE 1908-1929 CONT.-5.00 Dollars 1911S, F-VF	200.00+
3307	-5.00 Dollars 1911S, VF scarce,	225.00+
3308	-5.00 Dollars 1912, VF,	225.00+
3309	-5.00 Dollars 1912, VF-XF,	225-275.00
*3310	-5.00 Dollars 1912, XF,	250.00+
3311	-5.00 Dollars 1912S, VF scarce,	250-350.00
3312	-5.00 Dollars 1912S, XF scarce,	300-450.00
3313	-5.00 Dollars 1913, XF,	200-300.00
*3314	-5.00 Dollars 1913, Au,	300-400.00
3315	-5.00 Dollars 1914, VF,	225.00+
3316	-5.00 Dollars 1914S, VF scarce,	300.00+
*3317	-5.00 Dollars 1914S, Abt. XF,	300-400.00
3318	-5.00 Dollars 1915, VF-XF,	225-275.00
3319	-5.00 Dollars 1915, XF,	250-350.00
*3320	-5.00 Dollars 1915S, VF scarce date,	300.00+
*3321	-5.00 Dollars 1916S, VF-XF,	300.00+
*3322	-5.00 Dollars 1916S, XF,	300-400.00
3323	-EAGLES-CORONET TYPE-VARIETY 2-MOTTO ABOVE EAGLE 1866-1907-10.00 Dollars 1879, XF,	350.00+
*3324	-10.00 Dollars 1881S, XF,	500.00+
3325	-10.00 Dollars 1901O, XF tiny ding,	350.00+
3326	-10.00 Dollars 1906D, Au,	425.00+
*3327	-EAGLES-INDIAN HEAD TYPE-VARIETY I-NO MOTTO ON REVERSE 1907-1908-10.00 Dollars 1907, no periods after "E" "Pluribus" "Unum", XF,	500.00+
*3328	-EAGLES-INDIAN HEAD TYPE-VARIETY 2-MOTTO ON REVERSE 1908-1933-10.00 Dollars 1911D, Abt. XF scarce,	1,000.00+
*3329	-10.00 Dollars 1926, Unc with luster,	600-900.00
3330	-DOLLARS-PEACE TYPE 1921-1935-1 Dollar 1921S, Au-Unc,	40-60.00
3331	-Group of 3 coins: 1 Dollar 1922, VF; 1922D, VF dings; 1923 VF heavy dings,	50.00+
3332	-Group of 3 coins: 1 Dollar 1922 VF; 1922S VF; 1923 obv. scratch gauge, VF,	50.00+
3333	-Group of 2 coins: 1 Dollar 1922D, Fine; 1923, VF ding,	30-40.00
3334	-1 Dollar 1923, VF-XF dings,	15-20.00
3335	-1 Dollar 1923, Unc bag marks,	30.00+
3336	-KM pg. 1886, 1 Dollar 1925, Unc,	40.00+
3337	-KM pg. 1886, 1 Dollar 1928, Unc,	200-300.00
3338	-1 Dollar 1934, VF,	25.00+
*3339	-DOUBLE EAGLES-LIBERTY HEAD-TWENTY DOLLAR 1877-1907-20.00 Dollars 1901, Unc,	1,000.00+
*3340	-Spiel Mark, 20 Dollars, Scarce, Brass,	100.00+
*3341	-United States Trade Token, 1863, French Coynac, etc. quite interesting see photo,	50.00+
*3342	-UNITED STATES-HAWAII-Y5, 1/4 Dollar 1883, Unc,	300-500.00
3343	-URUGUAY-Y7 1 Centisimo, 1869A, XF-Au,	10.00+
3344	-Y8 2 Centisimos, 1869A, Unc,	20.00+
3345	-Y9 4 Centisimos, 1869H, Au-Unc,	15-20.00
3346	-UR82, Y3 40 Centisimos, 1844, VG+,	50.00+
3347	-Y39 10 Pesos 1961, Au,	5-8.00
3348	-Y39 10 Pesos 1961, Bu,	10.00+
3349	-Y53 1000 Pesos 1969, Unc,	15.00+
3350	-Y45B, Y47B, 51B-52B, 1-5-10-20 and 50 Pesos 1968, Proof Set (5) Krause list's only 50 pieces of each silver coin,	150.00+
3351	-Y48A-50A, 1-5-10 Pesos 1969, Silver Proof Set, choice,	100.00+
3352	-VATICAN CITY-Y3 20 Centisimos 1930, Unc,	10.00+
3353	-C107 1 Quato, 1802, VF,	10.00+
3354	-Y20 5 Lire, 1939, XF Sede Vante,	12-20.00
3355	-Y20-21, 5-10 Lire, 1939, 2 coins in case (Sede Vacante) also see KM520, Rare set, Bu, choice toned in holder,	60-85.00
3356	-Y56 500 Lire 1958, Unc,	20-25.00
3357	-Y57 500 Lire 1958, Sede Vacante, Toned Unc,	20-25.00
3358	-Y75 500 Lire, 1963, Sede Vacante,Toned Unc, in holder,	20-30.00
3359	-KM561 1959, 8 Coin mint set in holder, rare set,	130-200.00
3360	-KM562, 8 Coin rare mint set in holder, 1960,	150-200.00
3361	-KM565, Mint set in original holder, 1962, scarce issue,	50-70.00
3362	-KM566, Mint set in original holder, 1963,	20.00+
3363	-KM568, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1964,	40-50.00
3364	-KM569, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1965,	35-50.00
3365	-KM570, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1966,	25-35.00
3366	-KM571, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1967,	25-35.00
3367	-KM572, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1968,	25-35.00
3368	-KM573, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1969,	25-35.00
3369	-KM574, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1970,	20-25.00
3370	-KM575, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1971,	15.00+
3371	-KM576, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1972,	15.00+
3372	-KM577, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1973,	15.00+
3373	-KM578, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1974,	15.00+
3374	-KM579, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1975,	15.00+
3375	-KM580, 8 Coin mint set in original holder, 1975 holy year,	30.00+

LOT#	DESCRIPTION	ESTIMATE
3376	-VATICAN PAPAL STATE-C189 2 Lire 1867R, Abt VF,	10-15.00
*3377	-VENEZUELA-C6.1 2 Reales 1818, Fine-VF, Caracas, weakness,	50-80.00
3378	-Y6.1 2 Reales 1819BS, Fine, Caracas,	30.00+
*3379	-Y6.1 2 Reales 1819, VF,	50-100.00
3380	-Y7 1 Cent 1858, Fine, Libertad incused,	10.00+
3381	-Y7.1 1 Cent 1852, Fine-VF, Libertad raised,	10.00+
*3382	-Y20, 1/4 Bolivar 1894, Au,	50-100.00
*3383	-Y22, Bolivar 1887, VG,	50.00+
3384	-Y23, 2 Bolivares 1924, VF,	10.00+
3385	-Y23, 2 Bolivares 1935, Au,	10.00+
3386	-Y23a, 2 Bolivares 1945, Bu,	10.00+
3387	-E23, Y24 5 Bolivares 1936, VF-XF,	20.00+
3388	-Y45, 10 Bolivares 1973, Unc,	25-35.00

*3389 -Set of 18 pieces .900 Gold Medallions portraying the JEFES (Chiefs) of World War II, each portraying each Chief with the name of their country and legends in Spanish and English in both, obverse and reverse. These medals referred to as coins in Venezuela were issued by the Banco Italo-Venezolano in a limited quantity and many were melted which makes them quite scarce. The statemen's portraits are as follows: Canada: MacKenzie King; China: Chiang Kai-Shek; France: De Gaulle and Petrain; Finland: Mannerheim; Germany: Hitler and Rommel; Great Britain: Churchill and Montgomery; Italy: Mussolini and Vittorio Emmanuel III; Japan: Tojo; U.S.A.: Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower and McArthur; U.S.S.R.: Stalin; Yugoslavia: Tito. Whether you collect Venezuela or not, you will agree that these medals should be appealing to other specialists as well. At $500 an ounce, the total value of the metallic content will be $1,560.00. This set sold in our March 31, auction(Lot#2432)for $1,870.00. The consignor hopes to obtain, 2,000.00+

3390 -MIXED COUNTRIES LOTS-Group of 15 coins: Australia, 3 Pence, 1943D, XF; Y16 1943D Unc; Y17, 6 Pence, 1943D, Au; Brazil, YA7, C192, 500 Reis 1858, XF; Y35 1000 Reis, 1922, Au; Equador, Y27, 1/2 De Sucre, 1915, Unc; El Salvador, Y20A, 5 Cent, 1944, Unc; Y32 50 Cents, 1953, Bu; Finland, Y23, C34, 5 Pennia 1934, XF; Great Britain, Y32, 1 Farthirg, 1899, Au; India Y22, 1 Rupee 1928, Mewar; XF Italy, Y66, 2 Lire 1923, VF; Y81a.6, 1 Lire, 1940, XF; Y102, 10 Lire, 1955R, Au; Morocco, Y18, 1/2 Dirhn, 1321, Au, . . . 25-40.00

3391 -Group of 10 coins: Bolivia, 20 Cents, Y62, 1884FE, XF; BO-561, Y62A, 1886, XF; BO-562, Y62A, 1887, XF; Bo-563, Y62A, 188FE, Au; BO-564, 1889, XF; BO-567, Y62A, 1890 over 1880CB, XF; 189CB, XF; BO-565, Y62A, 189FE, XF; BO-568, Y62A, 1891CB, Unc; BO-569, 1892, XF, BO-566, 1890CB, XF, . . . 60-100.00

3392 -Group of 6 coins: Bolivia, 10 Cents, Y61, 1872FE, Unc; BO-481, Y48.1, 1873FE, VF; BO-482, Y48.1, 1874, XF; BO-483, Y48.1, 1875FE, XF; BO-484, Y48.1, 1876FE, VF; BO-485 Y48.1, 1877FE, VF-XF, . . . 30-50.00

3393 -Group of 41 coins: Boliva, 1 Cent, (2 coins) BO-402, Y67, 1883AW, Good-VG; BO-407, Y68, 2 Cent, 1883A, Good; 5 Centavos, BO-414, Y56, 1871ER, VF, 11 stars w/o weight; BO-416, Y56, 1872FE, Good; BO-420, Y60, 1872FE, Fine; BO-421, Y60, 1873FE, Fine; (2 coins), BO-422, Y60, 1874FE, Fine; BO-423, Y60, 1875FE, Fine; BO-424, Y60, 1876FE, VG; (2 coins), BO-425, Y60, 1877FE, Fine; BO-426, Y60, 1878FE, Fine; BO-429, Y60, 1881FE, Fine; BO-430, Y60, 1882FE, Fine; BO-431, Y60, 1883FE, Fine; BO-432, Y60, 1884 FE, Fine, very scarce; BO-437, Y60a, 1886FE, VG; BO-439, Y60a, 1888FE, VG-Fine, Rare date, BO-441, Y60a, 1890CB, Fine; BO-442, Y60a, 1891CB, VF-XF; (4 coins), BO-455, Y73, 1892H, average, VG; BO-444, Y60a, 1893CB, Fine; BO-457, Y75, 1895, VG; BO-450, Y60a, 1899MM, Fine-VF; (8 coins), BO-460, Y75, 1902, Fine-XF; BO-461, Y75, 1907, Fine; BO-465, Y75, 1909, VG; (3 coins), BO-464, Y75, 1918, VG, . . . 100.00+

3394 -Group of 22 coins: Bolivia, BO-2, Y1, 1/4 Sol, 1852, XF, holed; 1/2 Sol, BO-12, CR51, 1830JL, XF; BO-17, Y14, 1853FP, VG; BO-18, Y14, 1854MJ, VG; BO-19, Y14, 1855MJ, VG; BO-32b, Y39, 1856/5P, Fine holed, La Paz; BO-26, Y14a, 1857FJ, VG; BO-27, Y14a, 1858FJ, VG; 1 Sol, BO-40, CR52, 1830JL, VG; BO-45, Y15, 1853FP, Good; BO-57, Y40, 1855F, VF, La Paz, holed; BO-50, Y15a, 1855MJ, Good; BO-51, Y15a, 1856FJ, Good; Y40, 1856P, Good, La Paz, holed; BO-59, Y40, 1857P, Good, holed; 2 Sol, BO-65, CR53, 1830JL, Good, BO-73, Y16a, 1855MJ, VG; BO-74a, Y16a, 1856FJ, Good-VG; 4 Sol, BO-84, C54, 1830JL, VF; BO-91, Y17a, 1854MF, VF; BO-98, 417a, 1858FJ, Good; BO-109, Y22, 1859FJ, Good, . . . 150-200.00

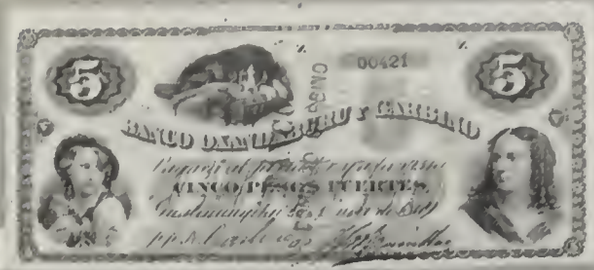
3395 -Group of 12 coins: Bolivia, 1/4 Melgarejo, (3 coins), BO-367, Y-A49, 1865, Good; BO-367, Y-A49, 1865, Good-VG; BO-367, Y-A49, 1865, VG; (2 coins) BO-367, Y-A49, 1865, Fine; 1/2 Melgarejo, BO-370, Y-B49, 1865, Fine, short beards, (2 coins), BO-370, Y-B49, 1865, VG, short beards; BO-370, Y-B49, 1865, Fine; BO-370, Y-B49, 1865, VG, Short Beards, . . . 100.00+

3396 -Group of 4 coins: Germany-Prussia, C104, 4 Groschen 1804A, Good; Poland, C114.1, 1 Zlotych 1832KG, Good; Russia, Y59.1, Rouble 1897, VG; Vatican Papal States, C187, 10 Soldi, 1867R, Fine-VF, . . . 30.00+

3397 -Group of 6 coins: New Zealand, Y5, 1/2 Crown, 1934, VF; Y10, 6 Pence, 1941, VF; Peru, Y11, 1 Cent, 1937, Au, thick planchet; Y36.2, 1 Sol 1934, VF; Spain, V708 2 Reales, 1736, Fine, Philip V; Uruguay, Y17, 5 Centesimo, 1936A, XF, . . . 15-25.00

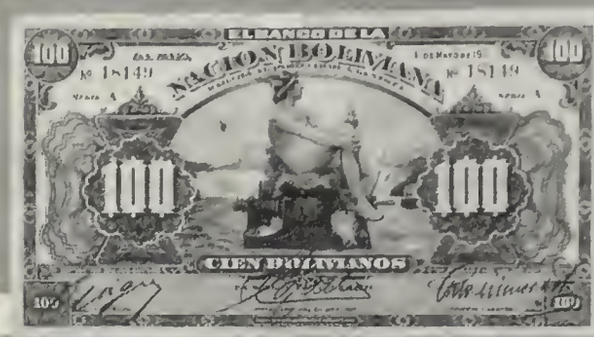
3398 -Group of 8 coins: Russia, Early Coinage, 1756; France, Y110a, 5 Francs 1970, Au-Unc; Great Britain, Y6, 1 Shilling, 1879, Fine; Guatemala, 2 Reales, Y4, 1859; Y4, 1859, [illegible] 1, 1859, Y-39, 18/21, XF, Mexico, CC-14112, 1 2 Real, 1782 [illegible], Very Good, holed, silver value, bent, fine for wear, . . . - - - -

002



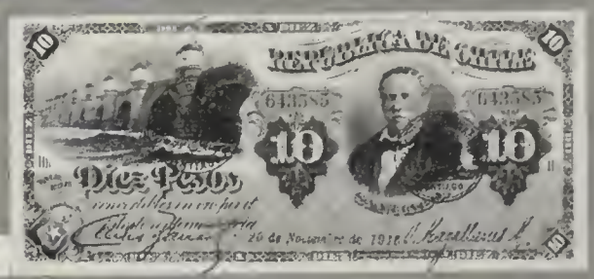
003

009



016

040

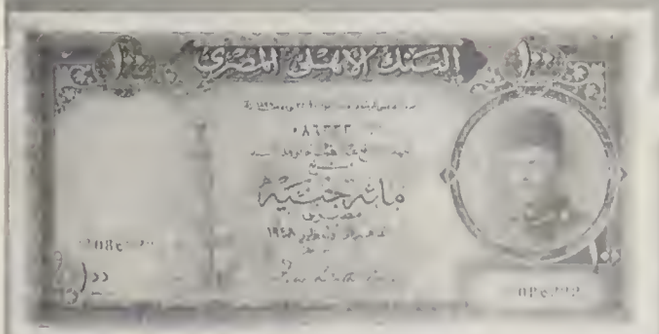


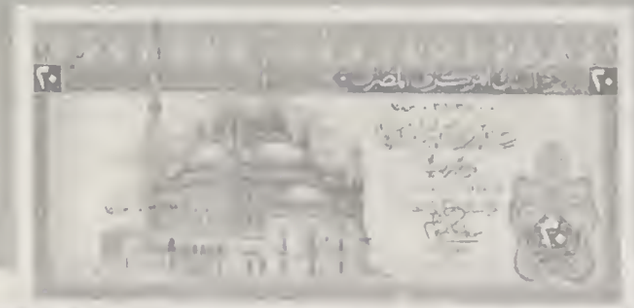
063

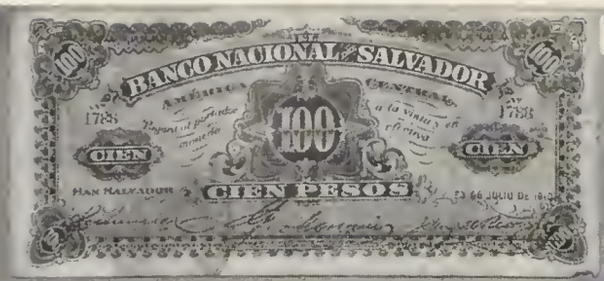
071

072

124







140

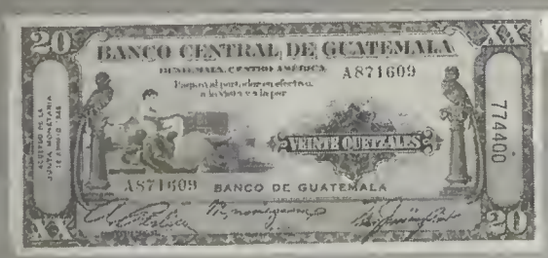
144

163

164

205

170



215

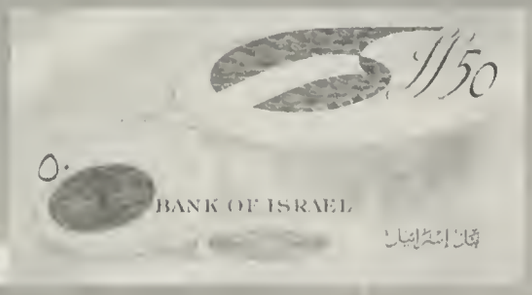
168

191

214

206

22



Bank Centrali ta' Malta
GHAXAR LIRI
272
Etat du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg
BON DE CAISSE
CINQ CENTS FRANCS
500
260
VALE AL PORTADOR POR
UN PESO
301
BANCO DE AGUASCALIENTES
DIEZ PESOS
273
BANCO AGRICOLA MERCANTIL
UN PESO
336
TESORERIA GENERAL
Cinco Pesos
337
306
TESORERIA GENERAL
Cinco Pesos
339
BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED
We promise to pay the Bearer on demand at our Head Office, Belfast
TEN POUNDS
BELFAST
For BELFAST BANKING COMPANY LIMITED
353
REPUBLICA DE PANAMA
UN BALBOA
369
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
FIVE PESOS
385
The Bank of the Philippine Islands
TWENTY PESOS
390
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
TEN PESOS
392
UNITED STATES NOTE
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN DOLLARS
459
PHILIPPINE NATIONAL BANK
FIFTY PESOS
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TEN DOLLARS
PHILIPPINES
PESOS
ONE HUNDRED PESOS

473
NATIONAL CURRENCY
MANUFACTURERS
AMSTERDAM
FIVE DOLLARS
475
NATIONAL CURRENCY
5106
CORN EXCHANGE
National Bank of
CHICAGO
FIVE DOLLARS
13844
487
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
TWENTY
IN GOLD COIN
DOLLARS
491
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
DALE SILVER DOLLAR
497
UNITED STATES
FIVE
506
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
C50739009F
ONE DOLLAR
559
United States of America
SILVER DOLLARS
FIVE DOLLARS
55425
507
THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Z56774959G
ONE DOLLAR
544
UNITED STATES
FIFTEEN CENTS
15
531
UNITED STATES
FIVE
524
UNITED STATES FRACTIONAL CURRENCY
Twenty Five CENTS
523
533
UNITED STATES
10 CENTS
519
528
527
BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY
1000
20818460
MIL PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY
500
12792702
QUINIENTOS PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY
11742988A
MIL PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY
5000
CINCO MIL PESOS
MONEDA NACIONAL
BANCO CENTRAL DEL URUGUAY
10.000
3663382
DIEZ MIL PESOS

600
PROOF

601

602

616

619

634

683

684

699

697

705

707

708

710

712

711

713

714

715
717
720
721
722
723
724
718
727
728
729
732
735
736
748
760
744
745
746
749
761

764

765

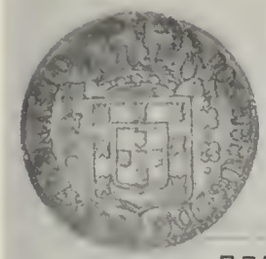
766

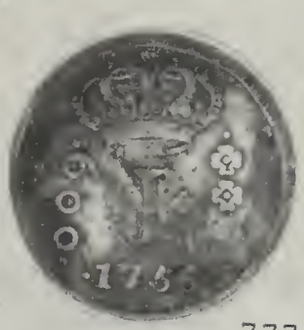
769

770

771

772


775


777

777.1

780

781

784

790

792

798

800

801

804

806

811

812

813

814

816

819

821

822

823

825

826

827

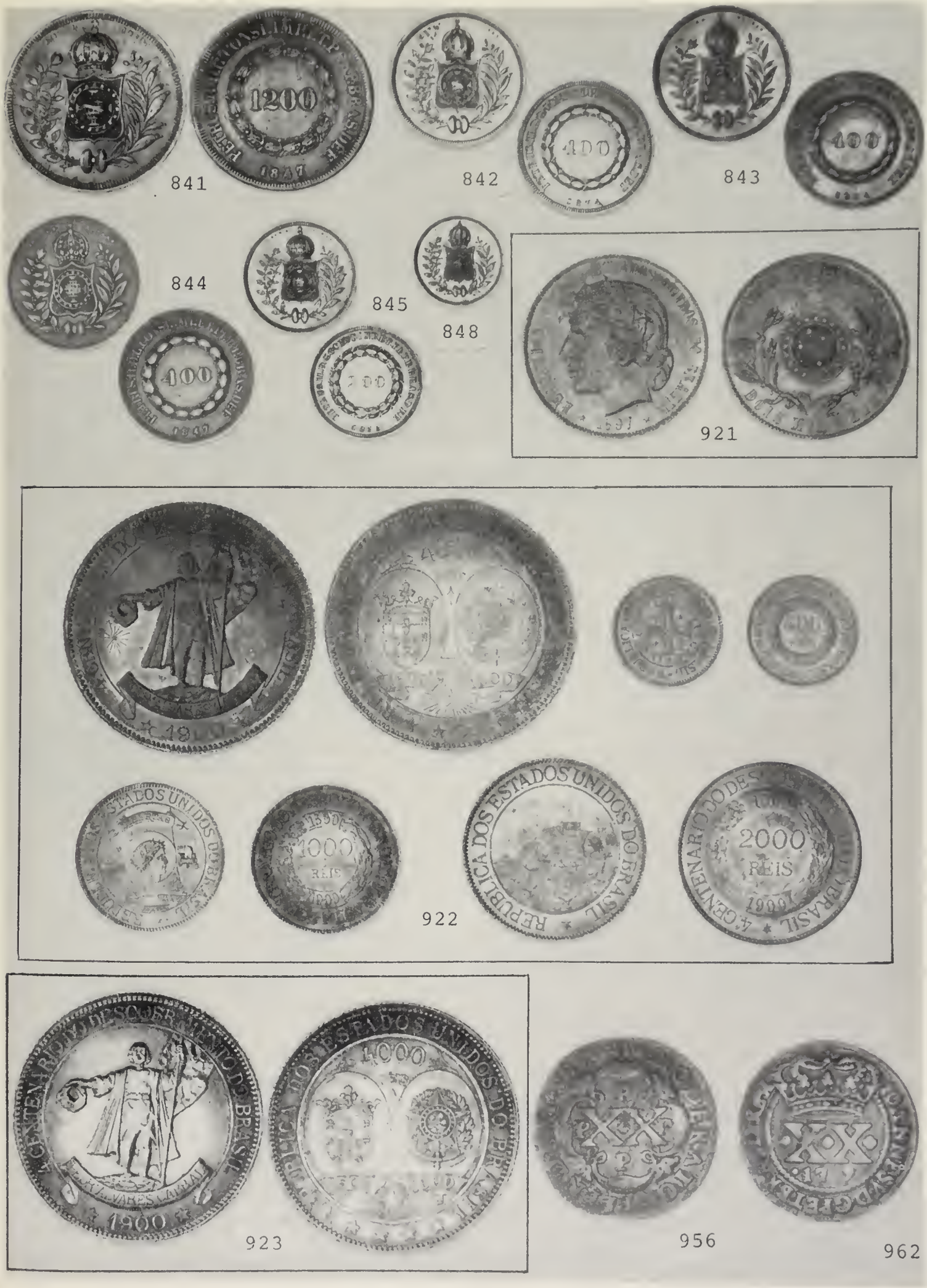
829

833

834

838

840


841
842
843
844
845
848
921
922
923
956
962

964

967

988

1031

1150

1165

1212
ESSAI

1214
GOLD

1240

1216
GOLD

1250

1213
PROOF
SET

1252

1254

1255

1256

1257
GOLD

1259

1260

1268

1274

1280

1289

1293

1294

1297

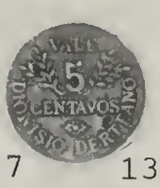
1321

1341

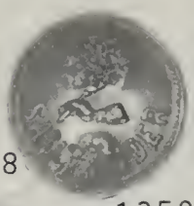
1342

1343
PATTERN

1347



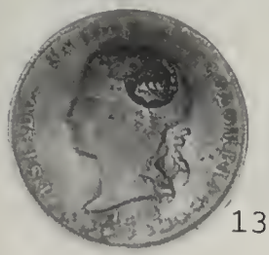
1348


1350

1381

1382

1393


1395

1404

1405

1407

1418

1420

1435
GOLD

1445.1

1449

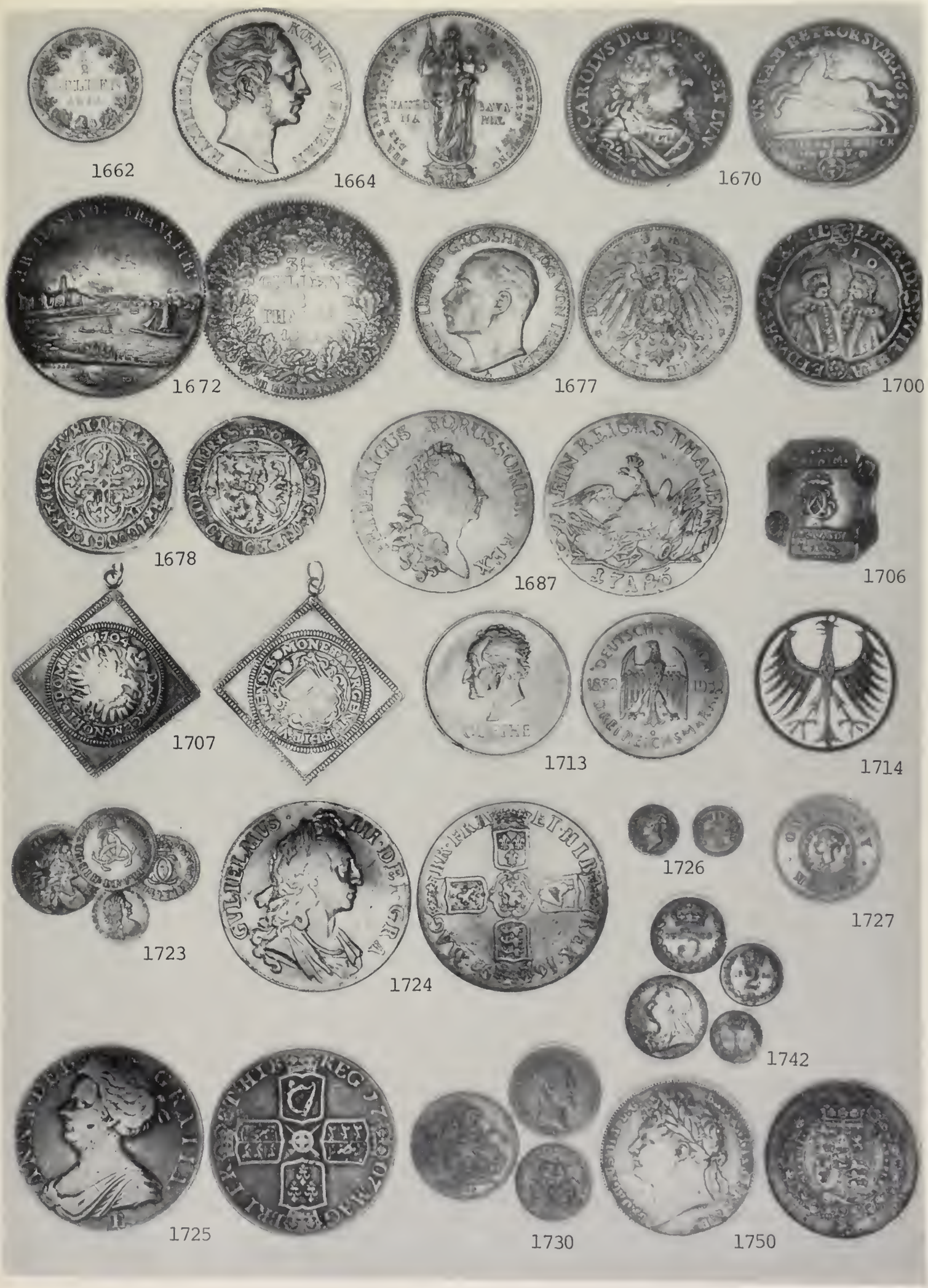
1452

1453
PROOF

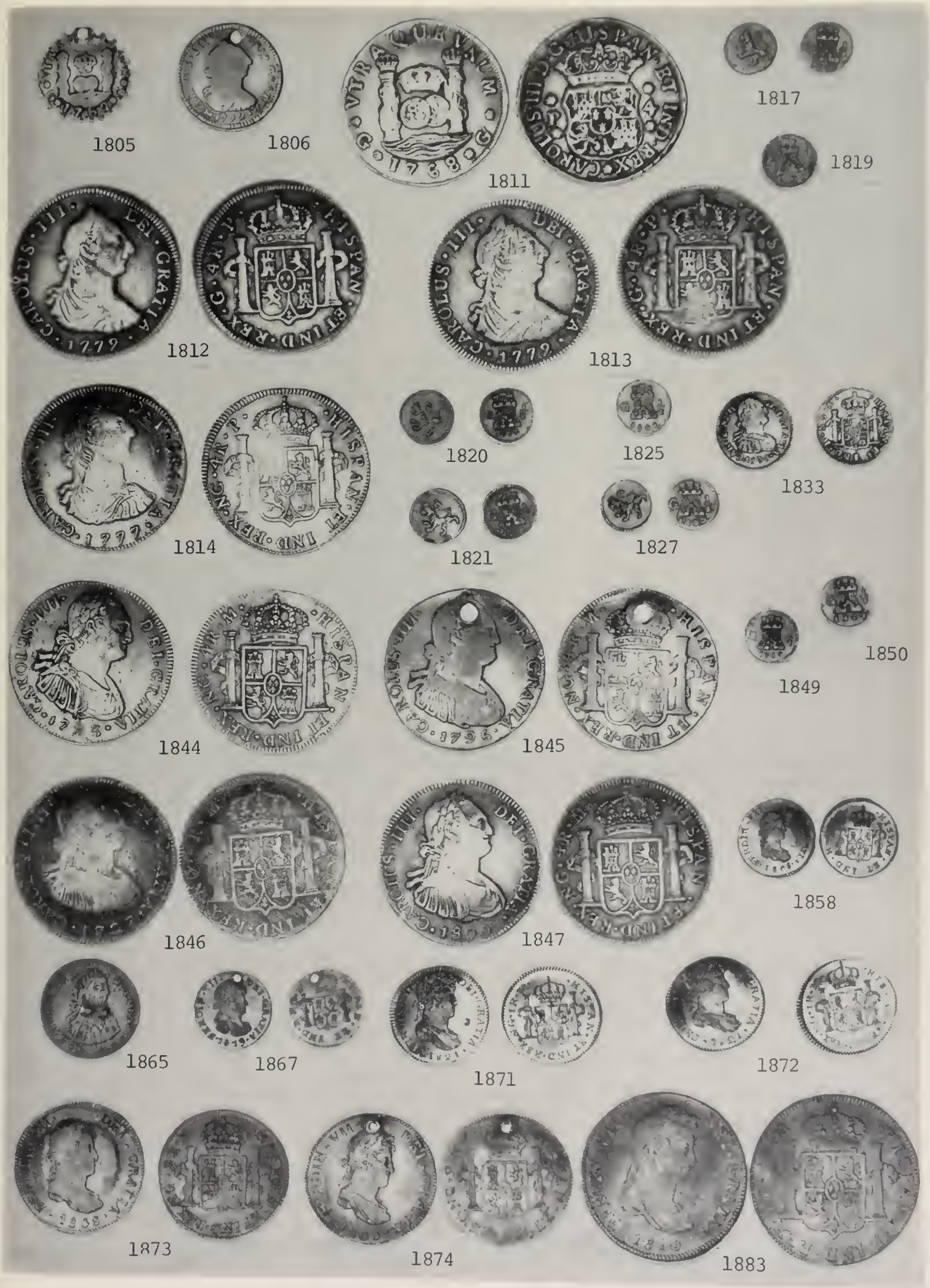
1457
1468
1460
1475
1476
UN PESO
26.7 GRAMOS
1963
1481
CENTENARIO DE LA RESTAURACION DE LA REPUBLICA
1863-1963
REPUBLICA DOMINICANA
FACSIMIL PRIMERA MONEDA ACUÑADA EN LA HISPANIOLA
1490
10 PESOS
1975
XIII JUEGOS DEPORTIVOS CENTROAMERICANOS Y DEL CARIBE
SANTO DOMINGO
UN PESO
1974
1485
ARTE TAINO
10 PESOS
30 GRAMOS
1975
LEY 900
1492
1491
PROOF
PLATA INICIAL EXPLOTACION MINA PUEBLO VIEJO
1975
1493
PROOF
1500
GOLD
1496
GOLD
PROOF
ARTE TAINO
100 PESOS
1975
1499
GOLD
1977

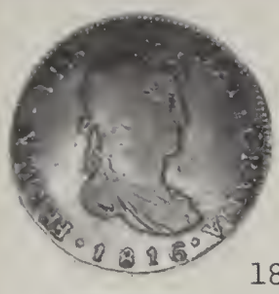
REPUBLICA DOMINICANA
VISITA DE S.S. JUAN PABLO II
PERIODO PRESIDENCIAL ANTONIO GUZMAN
250 PESOS
1508
PROOF
SET
ENRIQUILLO
100 PESOS
1509
PROOF
PATTERN
UN
CENTAVO
1512
DOS
CENTAVOS
1513
1519
1521
1522
1523
1524
1525
1526
1527
1532
1534
1535
1538
1543

1549
1550
PROOF
1574
1572
1576
1577
1583
PATTERN
1584
1586
1588
1589
1597
1601
1615
1616
1617
1620
1635
1640
1652
1653
1654
1656
1659
1660


1662
1664
1670
1672
1677
1700
1678
1687
1706
1707
1713
1714
1723
1724
1726
1727
1742
1725
1730
1750

1763
1764
1765
1766
1767
1887
1773
1774
1776
1779
1780
1786
1778.1
1781
1782
1783
1789
1790
1791
1793
1794
1795
1796
1797
1799
1800
1803


1805
1806
1811
1817
1819
1812
1813
1814
1820
1825
1833
1821
1827
1844
1845
1849
1850
1846
1847
1858
1865
1867
1871
1872
1873
1874
1883


1884

1885

1888

1889

1890

1903

1913

1933

1940

1941

1966

1981

1984

1994

1996

2018

2021

2024

2063

2066

2070

2071

2073

2074

2075

2077

2121

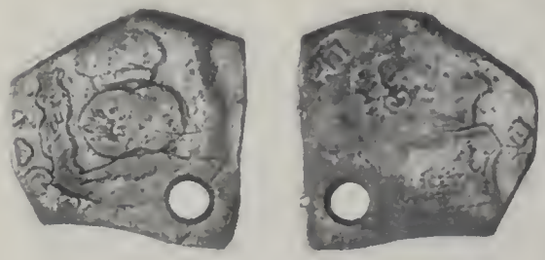
2129

2134

2133

2136

2137



2138

2139

2140

2141

2142

2143

2144

2145

2146

2147

2149

2150

2151

2154

2155

2156

2157

2159

2160

2161

2162

2163

2165 2170

2171 2172

2176

2182

2184

2185

2186

2187

2188

2196

2213

2214

2223

2224

2225

2227

2250

2238

2241
GOLD

2247
PROOF

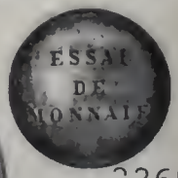
2252

2249
PROOF

2260

2262

2266



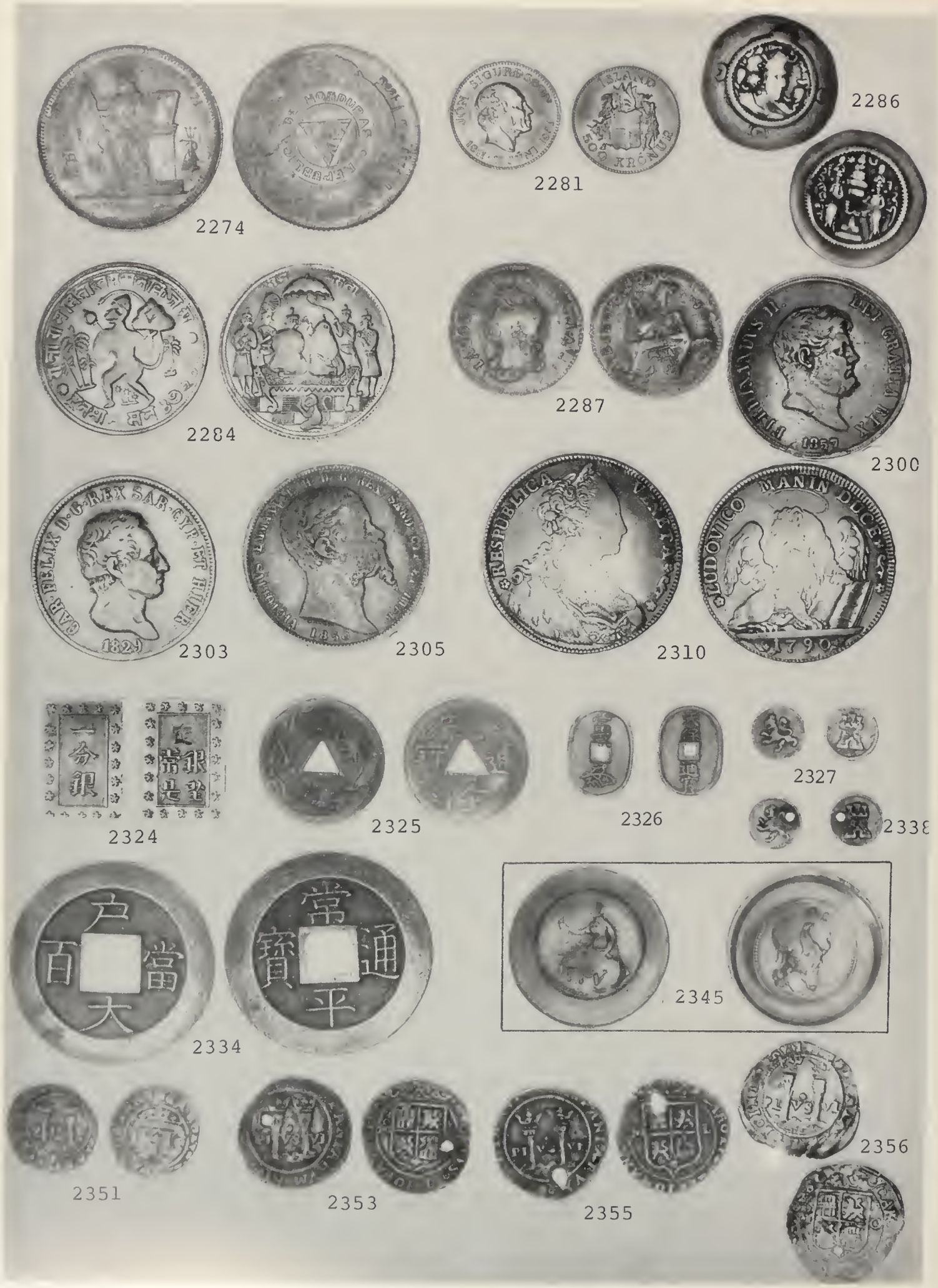
2269
ESSAI

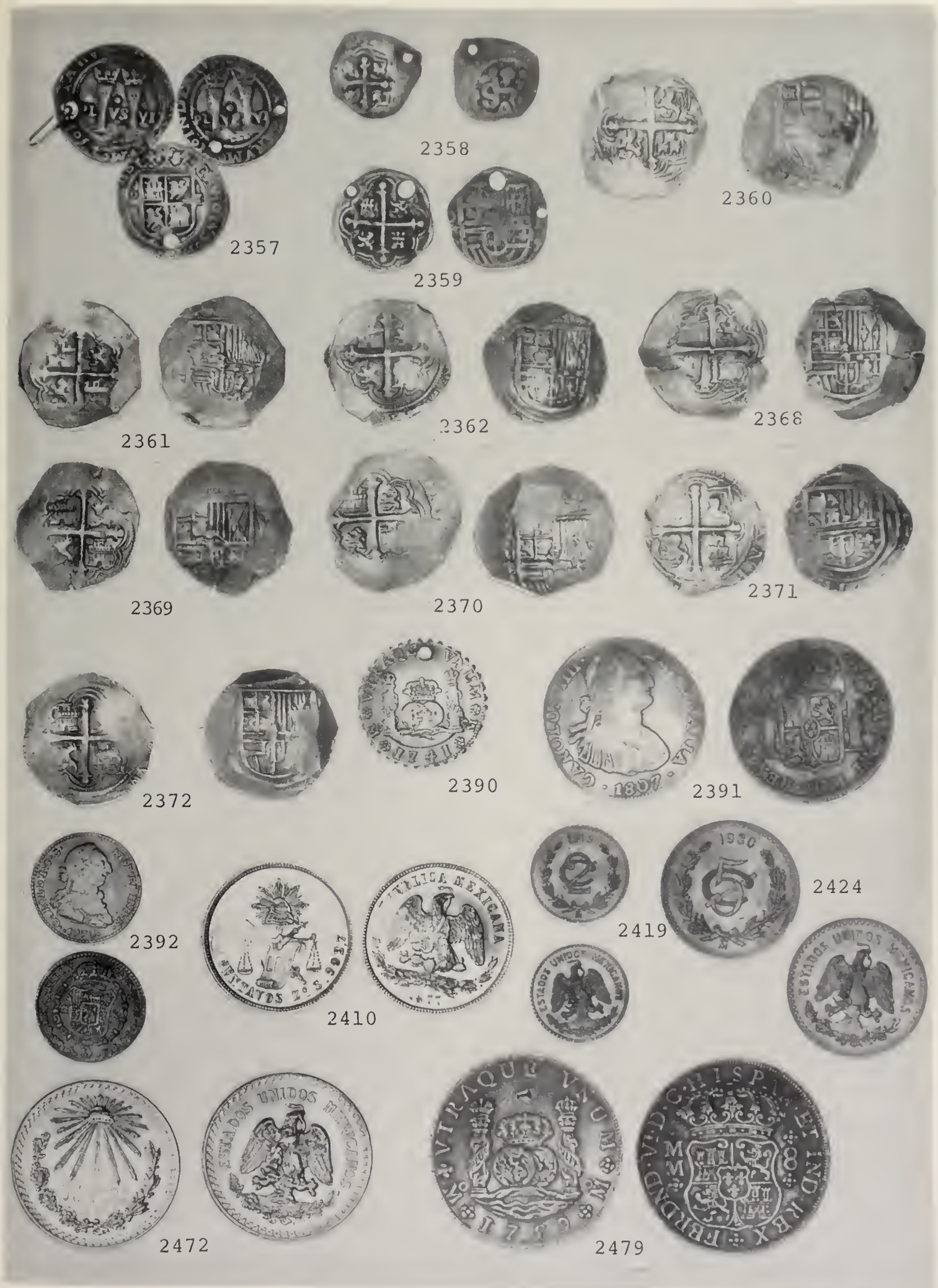
2261

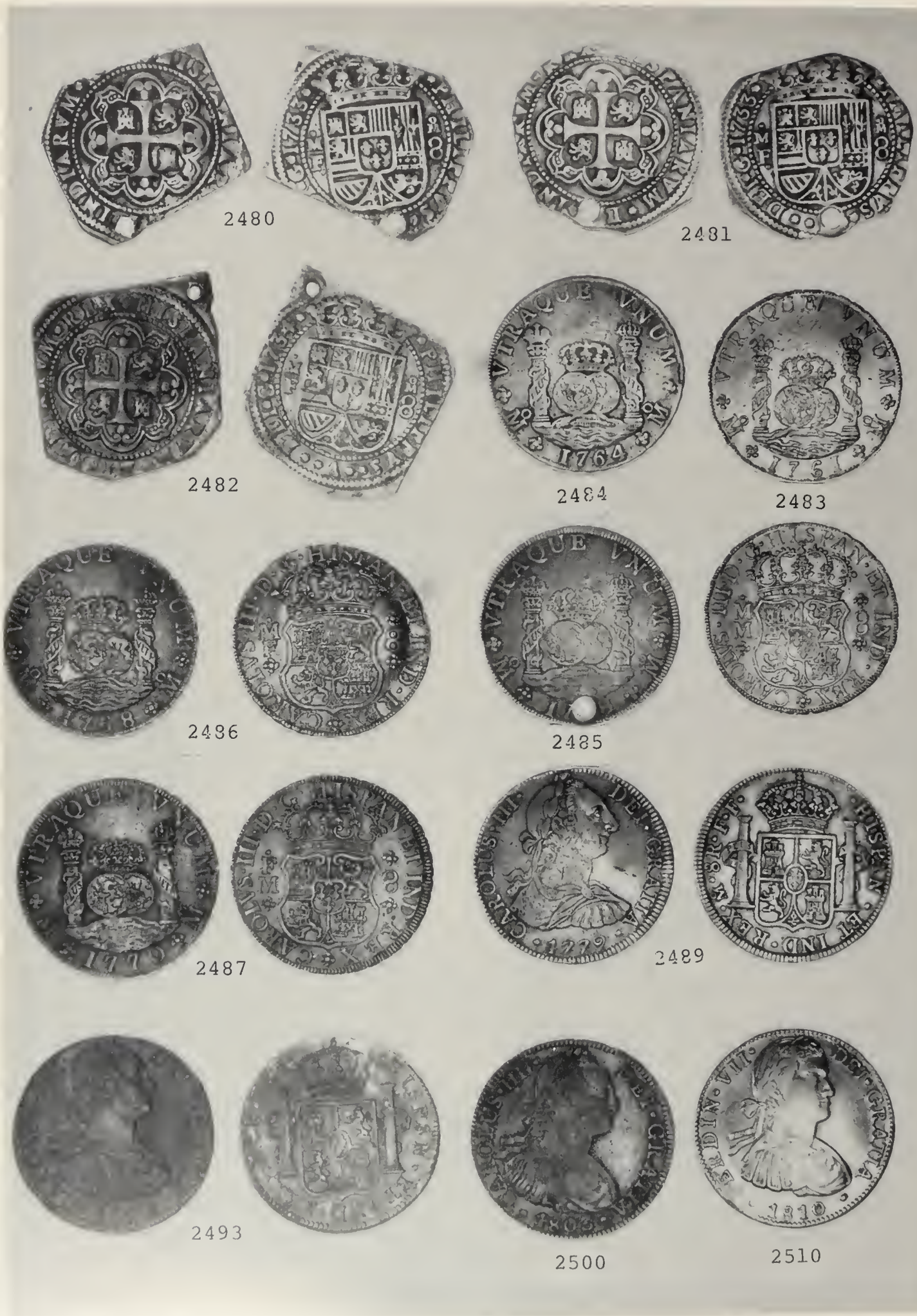
2270

2272

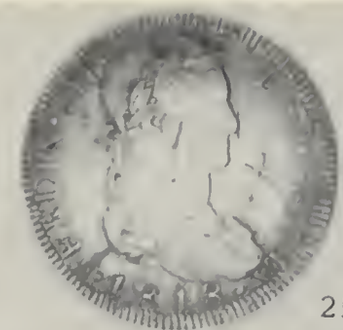
2273


2274
2281
2286
2284
2287
2300
2303
2305
2310
2324
2325
2326
2327
2338
2334
2345
2351
2353
2355
2356

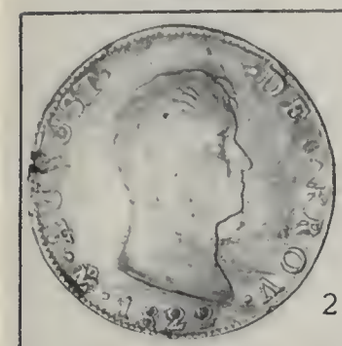

2357
2358
2359
2360
2361
2362
2368
2369
2370
2371
2372
2390
1807
2391
2392
2410
2419
1930
2424
2472
2479


2480
2481
2482
2484
2483
2486
2485
2487
2489
2493
2500
2510

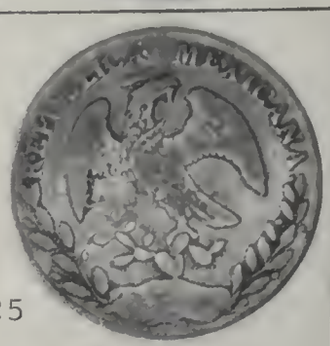
2512



2516



2523

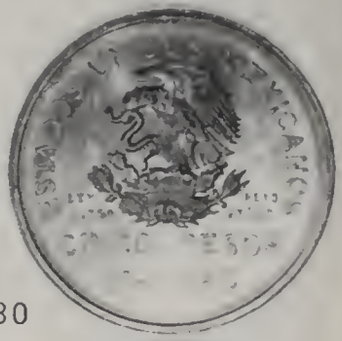


2525

2524 2539

2579 2605

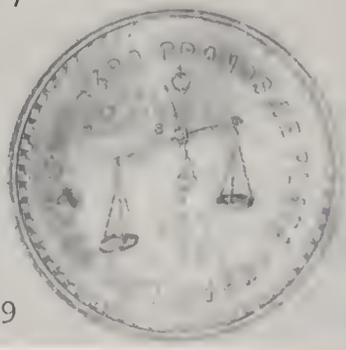
2651



2680

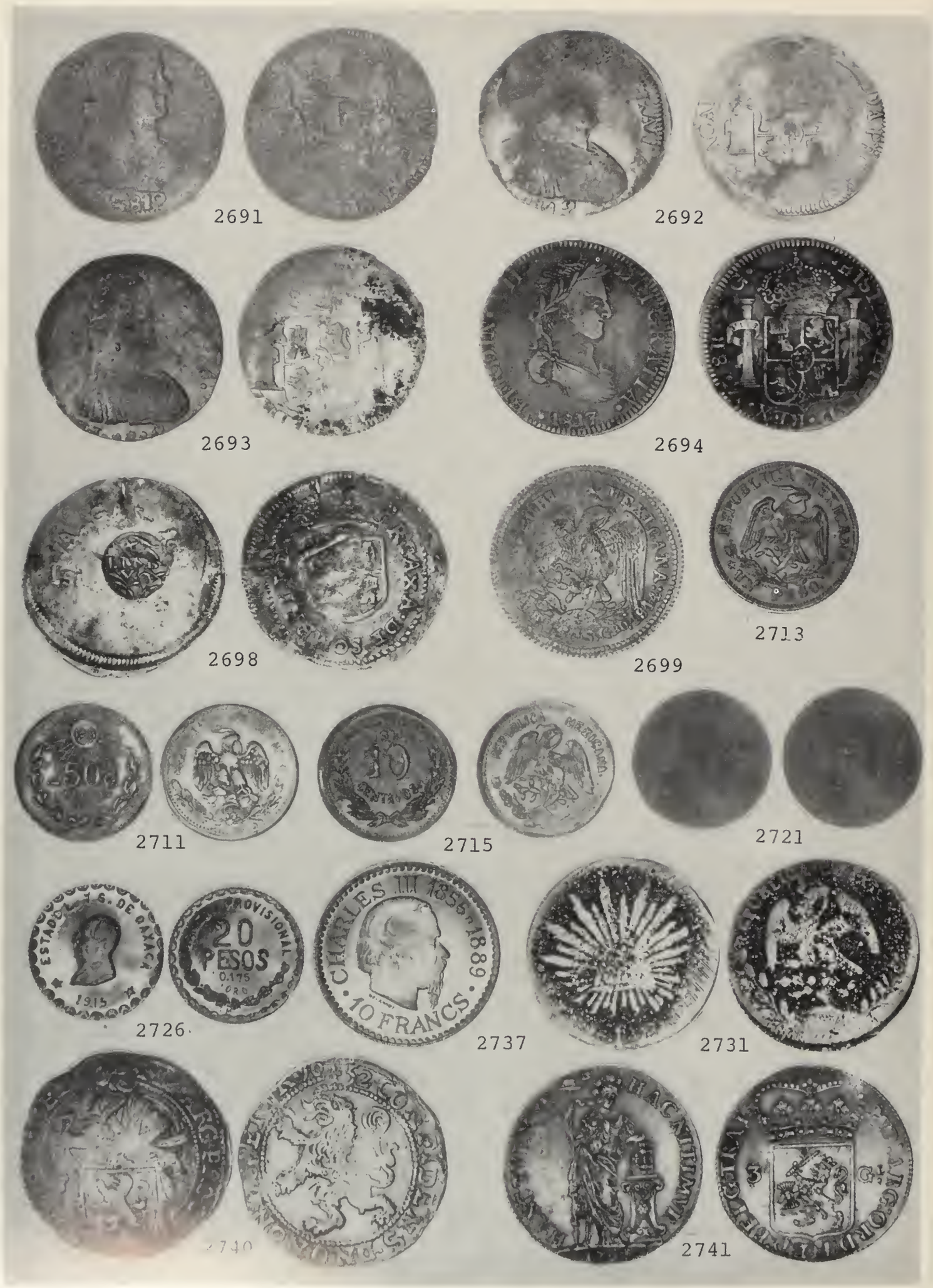
2677

2685



2689

2690


2691
2692
2693
2694
2698
2699
2713
2711
2715
2721
ESTADO L. S. DE OAXACA
1915
2726
PROVISIONAL
20
PESOS
0.175
ORO
CHARLES III 1855 1889
10 FRANCS
2737
2731
2740
2741

2742

2743

2748

2744

2750

2757

2781

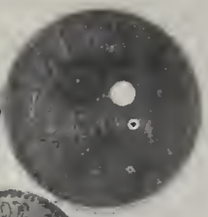
2783

2784
GOLD
PROOF

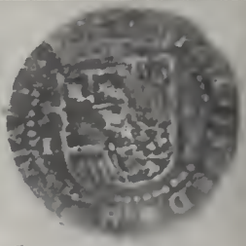
2789

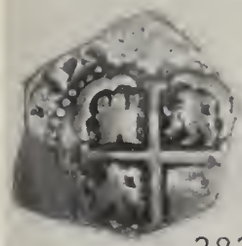
2791

2817



2818


2826



2827

2828

2829

2831

2877

2883

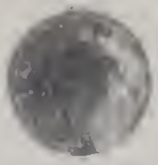
2887

2899

2900

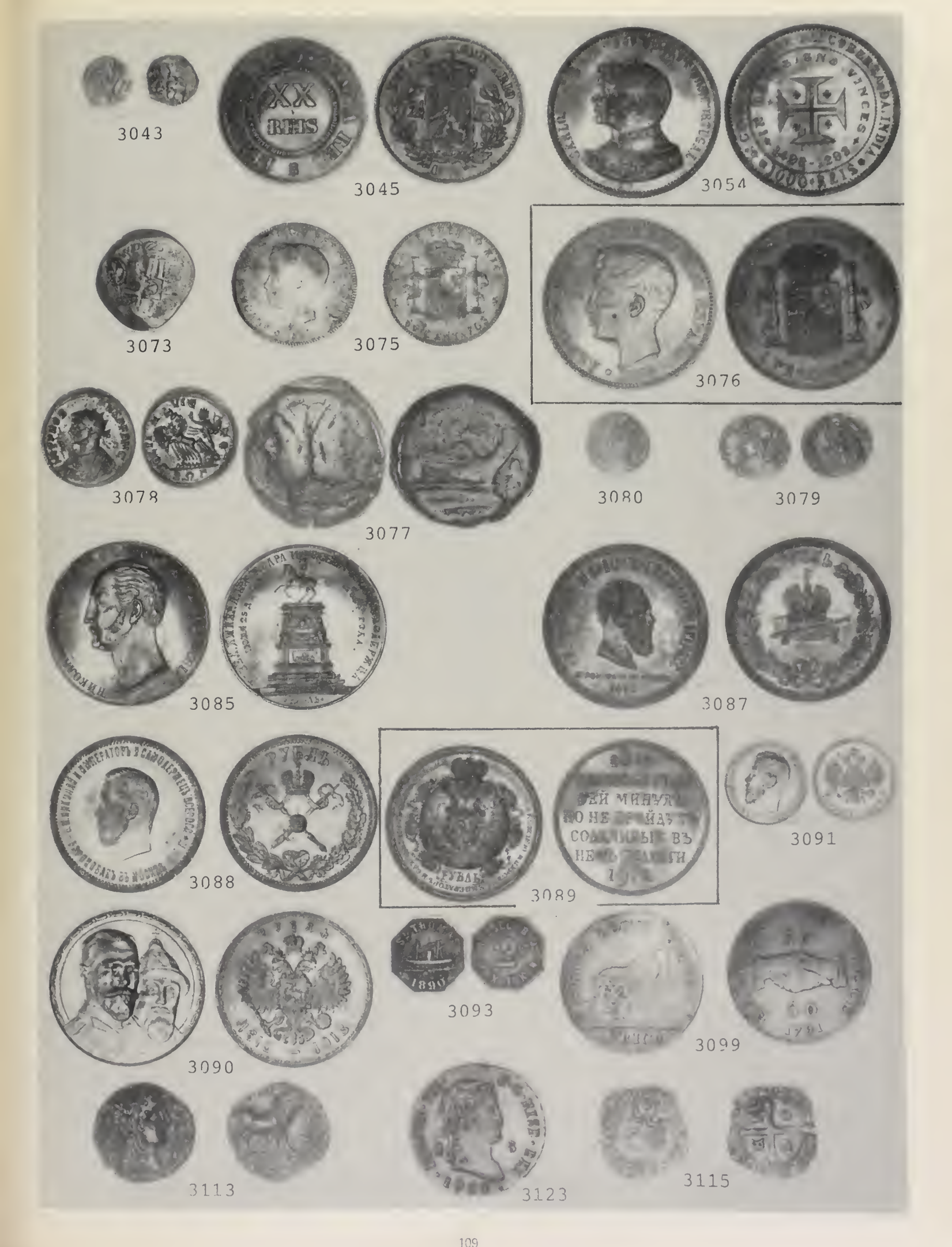
2902

2908



2913

2945
2947
2948
2950
2951
2953
2955
2963
2965
GOLD
2985
2991
2995
2996
2998
2999
3000


3043
XX
RHS
3045
3054
3073
3075
3076
3078
3077
3080
3079
3085
3087
3088
3089
3091
3090
3093
3099
3113
3123
3115

3137
GOLD

3138
GOLD

3139
GOLD

3141

3140
GOLD

3146

3153

3156

3164

3166

3167

3169

3168

3177

3170

3180

3184

3190

3196

3192

3197

A
PORTION
OF 3209

3198

3210
GOLD

3213

3214

3221

3247

3248

3249

3251

3256

3261

3262

3266

3267

3268

3276

3292
GOLD

3295
GOLD

3296
3310
GOLD
3314
GOLD
3317
GOLD
3320
GOLD
3321
GOLD
3322
GOLD
3324
GOLD
3327
GOLD
3328
GOLD
3329
GOLD
3339
GOLD
3340
3341
3342
3377
3379
3382
3383
3389
GOLD
CHURCHILL
ROOSEVELT
EISENHOWER
HITLER
ROMMEL
STALIN
TITO
TOJO
TRUMAN

4 REALES OF THE POTOSI MINT

By Darwin B. Palmer, Jr.

PART III - FERDINAND VII

Ferdinand VII 4 Reales of the Potosi mint are relatively easy to locate in Very Good to Fine condition but are extremely difficult to secure in choice EF.

Dates Issued: The Potosi mint issued 4 Reales each year from 1816 through 1825. According to some authors, 4 Reales of Ferdinand VII were struck also in 1808 and 1809. The 8 Reales of those two dates are not particularly difficult to locate and the 2 Reales of 1808 and 1809 (FVII) are collectible. This is not true for the 4 Reales. For many years the only reference to an 1808 FVII 4 Real was Burzio who listed one as being in D.S. collection. We never knew who D.S. was until Grunthal and Sellschop in The Coinage of Peru listed the 1808 as number 620a in Doming Sastre collection, Madrid. This is the only specimen of 1808 FVII rumored to exist. Pellicer Bru lists the 1813, 1814 and 1815 4 Reales as common! No specimens of these 3 "common" dates have ever been offered at auction or on a price list. All authorities on Spanish Colonial coinage whom I have asked say they have never seen these dates. Harris in his book Pillars and Portraits lists 92 specimens for Ferdinand VII. My ten year study of auction catalogs and price lists totals 160 offerings. These records indicate that 1825 J.L. is the commonest date followed in order by 1816, 1818, 1817, 1819, 1823, 1820, 1821, 1822, and 1824. The scarcest are 1825 assayer J and the 1825 P.J. I passed up the chance to purchase an unholed 1825 P.J. in November 1973 and am still waiting for a second one to appear at auction. An Argentina dealer offered a Potosi collection in September 1975. It contained a 25 P.J. and a holed 25 J. The 1825 J is much scarcer than either of the more famous 8 Reales with J assayer.

Condition: The best Ferdinand VII specimen I have seen is MS-60. This was sold by Almanzar's in their 30 June 1973 auction. Wish I had bought it. Most 4 Reales of this ruler are quite weakly struck in the hair, ear and sideburn area. A coin will usually grade less on the obverse than on the reverse when in the range of Fine or Very Fine.

Hoards: There must have been a hoard of 1825 J.L.'s. I saw some lusterous but weakly struck specimens of this date in the 1972-74 period.

Overdates: I know of no overdates for 4 Reales of this ruler.

Mistakes: I know of no mistakes for this period but believe some could exist because an 8 Reales is known without the central cluster of 3 fleur-de-lis and the 1817 1 Real exists with J.P. rather than P.J.

Overview: I have seen at least 50 different die varieties for this period. The varieties are much harder to discern because the relationship of the obverse legend and date to the bust is less diagnostic than the C III or C IIII series.

Conclusion: My hope is that someone will write up the Carolus III pillar 4 Reales. Some overdates exist and interesting figure nines of the 1769 also appear. Who will rise to the task?

REFERENCES MOST COMMONLY USED THROUGHOUT THIS CATALOG/ REFERENCIAS MAS COMUNMENTE USADAS EN ESTE CATALOGO:

(C) CRAIG, WILLIAM D., COINS OF THE WORLD 1750-1850.

(CC) CASTAN, CARLOS AND JUAN CAYON, LAS MONEDAS ESPANOLAS.

(E) ELIZONDO, CARLOS, EIGHT REALES AND PESOS OF THE NEW WORLD.

(G) GROVE, FRANK, MEDALS OF MEXICO VOL. II.

(GB) BUTHRIE, HUGH AND MERRILL FOTHAMLEY, MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINAGE 1913-1917.

(KM) KRAUSE, CHESTER L. AND CLIFFORD MISHLER, STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD COINS.

(M) MARTIN, JEAN L., SWISS SHOOTING MEDALS/LES MEDAILLES DE TIR SUISSE.

(RA) ALMANZAR, ALCEDO, MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINS/MONEDAS REVOLUCIONARIAS DE MEXICO.

(U) UTBERG, NEIL S., THE COINS OF THE MEXICAN REVOULTION 1910-1907.

(V) VOGT, DR. GEORGE, STANDARD CATALOG OF MEXICAN COINS, PAPER MONEY AND MEDALS.

(Y) YEOMAN, R.S., MODERN WORLD COINS 1850-1950 OR CURRENT COINS OF THE WORLD.

THE REFERENCE USED FOR THE WORLDWIDE PAPER MONEY SECTION (LOTS 001-639) IS AS FOLLOWS / LA REFERENCIA USADA PARA LA SECCION DEL PAPEL MONEDA MUNDIAL ES LA SIGUIENTE:

(P) PICK, ALBERT, STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD PAPER MONEY 3RD ED.

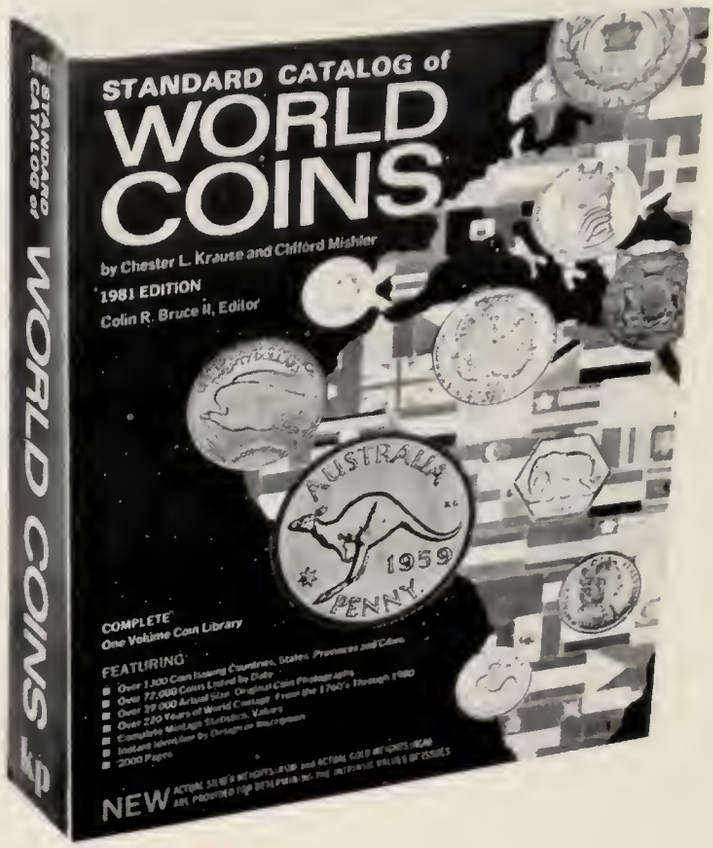
STANDARD CATALOG OF WORLD COINS

SEVENTH EDITION (1981)

$ 2 9 . 5 0

NOW AVAILABLE FROM

Almanzar's



COVERS OVER 1,300 COIN ISSUING COUNTRIES, STATES, PROVINCES AND CITIES.

COVERS 220 YEARS OF WORLD COINAGE THROUGH 1979.

OVER 39,000 FULL SIZE, ORIGINAL COIN PHOTOGRAPHS.

OVER 72,000 COINS LISTED BY DATE WITH COMPLETE MINTAGE STATISTICS, VALUES.

COMPREHENSIVE EASY FINDING INDEX, GREATLY EXPANDED "INSTANT IDENTIFIER."

2,000 PAGES.

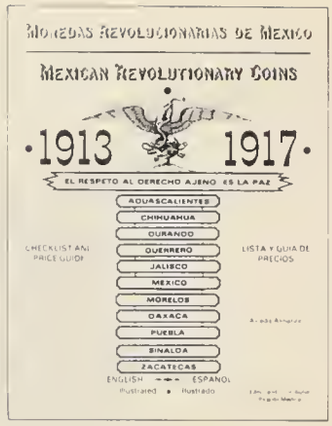
MAXIMUM EFFICIENT USE OF AVAILABLE SPACE HELD GROWH OF THIS EDITION TO 144 PAGES OVER PREVIOUS EDITION.

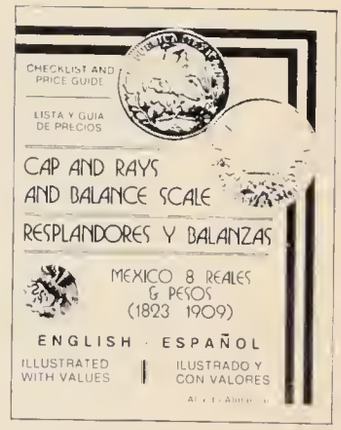
GRADES HAVE BEEN INCREASED FROM 3 TO 4 IN MANY MORE CASES TO AID THE COLLECTOR.

PATTERN AND ESSAI LISTINGS HAVE BEEN INCREASED IN MANY CASES.

AN IMPORTANT NEW FEATURE IN THIS EDITION IS THE INTRODUCTION OF ACTUAL SILVER WEIGHT AND ACTUAL GOLD WEIGHT FIGURES FOR DETERMINING THE VALUE OF THE PRECIOUS METAL CONTENT IN COINS.

BULLION VALUE TABLES ARE PROVIDED FOR A $15 TO $60 RANGE FOR SILVER AND $500 TO $2,000 FOR GOLD.





3 STANDARD REFERENCES FOR MEXICAN COINS IN POCKET SIZE NOW AVAILABLE !!!

20TH. CENTURY MEXICAN COINS/MONEDAS MEXICANAS SIGLO XX by Alcedo F. Almanzar. Pocket size (5 1/2" x 4 1/4"). Checklist and price guide of Mexican Coinage. Second edition. The first edition was completly sold out (even after a second printing). This edition, just off of the press, has up-to-date prices based on the current silver market, values for the common coins (reflecting the numismatic values for the scarcer material). Valuations in 8 grades, and also provides boxes for checking the grade of each coin in your collection, as shown in the sample below:

	GOOD	VG	FINE	VF	XF	AU	UNC	B. UNC.
1920	3.00	4.00	4.50	7.00	13.50	40.00	90.00	125.00
a.280					✓			

Written in Spanish and English, 52 pages, well illustrated, soft cover.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

MEXICAN REVOLUTIONARY COINS/MONEDAS REVOLUCIONARIAS DE MEXICO by Alcedo F. Almanzar. Pocket size (5 1/2" x 4 1/4"). Checklist and price guide for Mexican Revolutionary Coinage 1913-1917. Gives valuations in six grades and provides boxes for checking the grade of each coin in your collection as shown above. 128 pages, well illustrated, soft cover. English and Spanish.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

CAP AND RAYS AND BALANCE SCALES (MEXICO 8 REALES AND PESOS 1823-1909) RESPLANDORES Y BALANZAS 1823-1909 by Alcedo F. Almanzar. Pocket size (5 1/2" x 4 1/4"). Long overdue checklist of the most popular series of Mexican Coinage. Includes valuations in 7 grades, listing over 1,100 items. The book includes 8 Reales of all the different Mexican Mints, starting from 1824 to 1897, complete balance scale Pesos starting 1870 to 1873 and the Pesos Cap and Rays from 1898 to 1909. As the above, this is also a bilingual publication and if the acceptance of the first two volumes delineated above, is a good indication, the set of 3 is to become a standard reference for collectors on both sides of the border.

These three handy books published and authored by our Firm's President and Owner, can be ordered for only $10.00. Dealers, please write for wholesale prices.

Almanzar's COINS OF THE WORLD
PHONE 512 227-3471
BANK OF SAN ANTONIO BUILDING, SUITE 208
ONE ROMANA PLAZA SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS 78205
CABLE ALCOW

Al and Mary Ann Almanzar of Almanzar's Coins of the World,

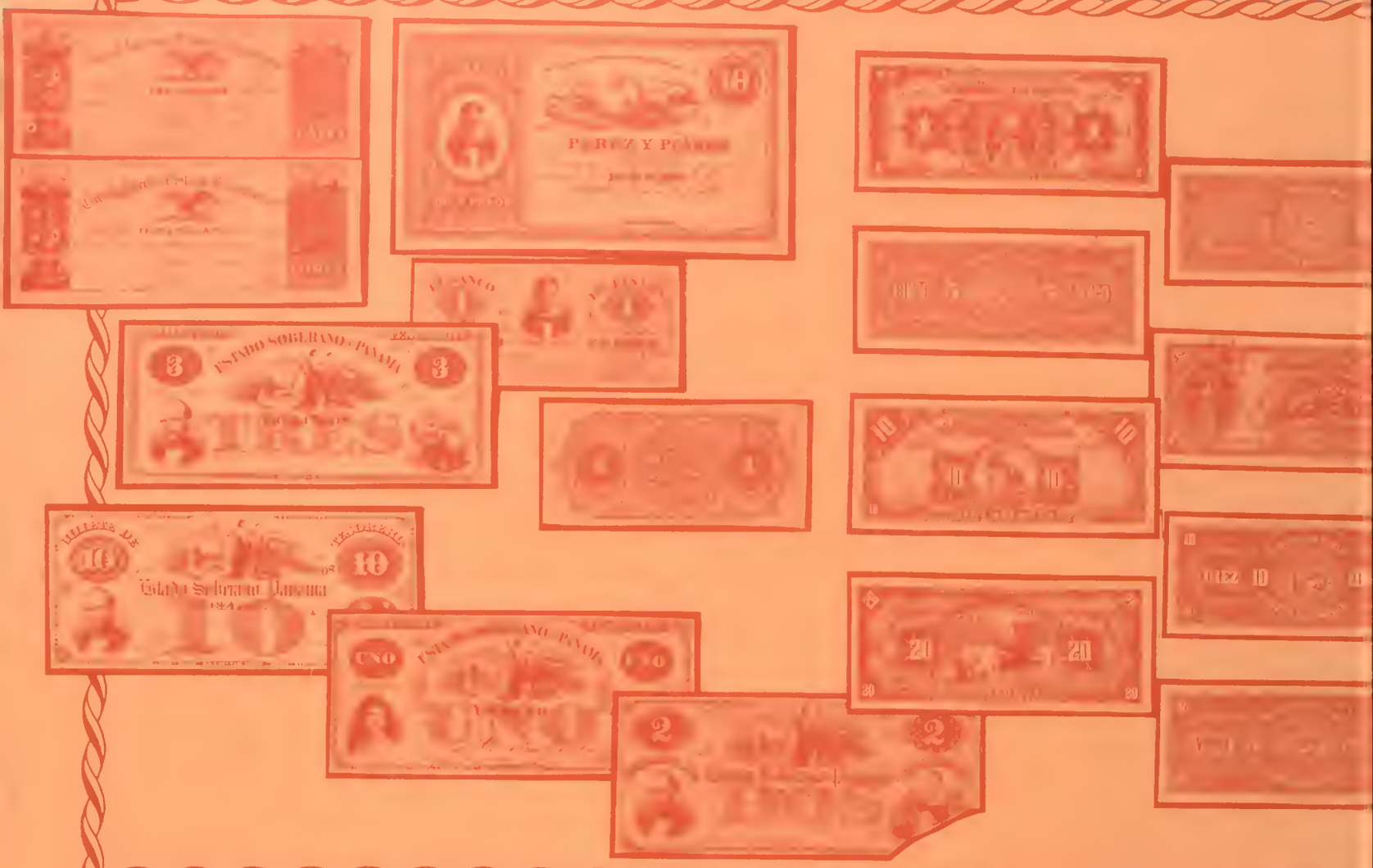
To our Customers & Friends:

As our firm ventures into the 21st. year of service to the numismatic fraternity - we look back at our accomplishments and realize that nothing would have been possible without the individual support of everyone of you - the collectors!!

Much could be written about how hard we work, the long hours of preparation, the endless research, problems with our friends the printers, our dedicated staff, etc., but at the end of the line the cause and responsibility of our success is due to your personal commitment to our endeavors in your behalf. Without you (our customers) Almanzar's would never have obtained international recognition - a feat of rather awesome proportions since our owner arrived in this country 30 years ago with $10.00 in his pocket and no thoughts other than those of survival.

With this Auction Catalog we dedicate ourselves to continued offerings of numismatic material that are truly representative of your collecting desires. As always we are available to all hobbyists, whether your budget only allows five dollars a month---or a million. The quality of our end product is predicated by your support!

Our heart-felt thanks go out to all of you. We pray that we can continue to provide the service that you deserve and we humbly remain at your numismatic disposal.



TWO MORE AUCTIONS ARE SCHEDULED THROUGHOUT THE YEAR. PLEASE WRITE FOR VERY REASONABLE TERMS OF SALE WE ARE ALSO INTERESTED IN THE PURCHASING OF SUBSTANTIAL COLLECTIONS.